

NVMMORVM AVCTIONES

10

CELTIC, GREEK, ROMAN REPUBLICAN,
ROMAN IMPERIAL, BYZANTINE, FRENCH, ITALIAN AND
WORLD MEDIAEVAL AND MODERN COINS

24th and 25th March 1998



ITALO VECCHI Ltd

London

NVMMORVM AVCTIONES

10

CELTIC, GREEK, ROMAN REPUBLICAN,
ROMAN IMPERIAL, BYZANTINE, FRENCH, ITALIAN AND
WORLD MEDIAEVAL AND MODERN COINS

24th and 25th March 1998

in

The Garden Room

of

The Arts Club

40 Dover Street London W1X 3RD

Tel. 0171 499 8581/4204

Auctioneer

Herbert L. Kreindler



ITALO VECCHI LTD

(Andrea Raffetto, Jennifer Vecchi-Gomez, Italo Vecchi, Julian Vecchi)

ITALO VECCHI Ltd
35 Dover Street
London W1X 3RA
England

Web site: <http://www.italovecchi.com>

E-mail: info@italovecchi.com

Fax: (44 171) 409 7835

Tel: (44 171) 491 7048

US Representative

Dr. Gordon Andreas Singer, P. O. Box 235, Greenbelt, MD 20768-0235

Tel. (301) 805 7085 Fax: (301) 805 1362

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The following conditions are understood to be acknowledged by all persons participating in the auction, whether bidding in the room on their own account or executing commissions for others or submitting bids by post or fax.

Estimates are in UK Pounds and opening bids will be about 80% of estimate, unless there are higher offers. The purchase price is in UK pounds, together with a buyer's premium of 15 %, or, for residents of the EU, 17.625 % including VAT, with postage charges where applicable, the total sum being due after the final bid and payable on delivery. There is a 3 % service charge for purchases by credit card. Late payment of the invoice, which is due upon receipt will incur interest at current bank rate. Adjudication ensues after the highest bid and commits the bidder to accept the coins. Written bids have preference over room bids. In the case of competing equal written bids, the first received takes precedence. The buyer cannot claim to act on behalf of a third party.

Authenticity of the coins is unconditionally guaranteed, without time limit. All identifications of the items sold in this catalogue are statements of opinion and made in good faith.

Despatching of purchases is normally registered and insured at the purchaser's expense. The purchaser is responsible for any dues or taxes outside the EU and is advised to acquaint himself with the formalities. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for contraventions.

The auctioneer may change the order of lots in the catalogue or unite lots; lots however cannot be divided. Where, in error, text and plate numbers are mismatched, the text number takes precedence. The auction is held in London and any legal questions arising shall be there determined.

The coins will be on view at our premises until 23rd of March.

Timetable

Tuesday, 24th March	9.30 hrs Nos.	1	35	Celtic	
		36	483	Greek	
		484	514	Italian Cast Coinage	
		515	715	Roman Republic	
		14.30 hrs Nos.	716	1224	Roman Imperial
			1229	1351	Byzantine Empire
Wednesday, 25th March	9.30 hrs Nos.	1352	1409	Ancient multiple lots	
		1450	1611	French mediæval and modern	
		1612	1830	Italian mediæval and modern	
		1831	2044	World mediæval and modern	
		2045	2067	Modern multiple lots	

Grades of preservation	Erhaltungsangaben	Degrès de conservation	Gradi di conservazione
Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
Fdc	Stempelglanz	Fdc Fleur de coin	Fdc Fior di conio
EF Extremely fine	Vorzüglich	Superbe	SPL Splendido
VF Very fine	SS Sehr schön	TB Très beau	BB Bellissimo
F Fine	Schön	B Beau	MB Molto bello
Fair	S. g. e.	T. b. c.	B Bello

Photography by Jan Starnes, Leighton Buzzard



The difference a good photograph can make

Quality photographs taken and processed the traditional way by a good professional numismatic photographer can make a great difference, not only to how the coins look, but to how well they sell. Here are just a few of the thousands of coins and medals I have photographed. I can photograph single pieces and whole collections for collectors, dealers, auctioneers and museums. Developing and printing the films myself guarantees high quality results.

For a free quotation contact:

Jan Starnes

P O Box 6004,

Leighton Buzzard,

Bedfordshire LU7 8GZ

Tel 01525 370831 Fax 01525 373525

PERIOD OF GREEK COINAGES

BRITAIN

- 1 **Atrebatas and Regni.** Tincommius c. 30-25 BC. 1/4-stater, AV 0.96 g. V 366. S. 73. EF £180
- 2 **Catuvellauni.** Epaticcus c. 35-43 AD. Unit, AR 1.31 g. Head of Hercules r. / Eagle on snake. V. 580. S. 356. EF £100
- 3 Caratacus c. 43-51 AD. Unit, AR 1.02 g. Head of Hercules r. / Eagle on snake. V. 593. S. 364. Rare. VF £165
- 4 **Durotriges.** Pale gold 1/4-stater c. 58-45 BC, AV 1.46 g. Stylised boar l. / Zigzag pattern. V 1242. S. 368. EF £120
- 5 Westerham derivative c. 58-45 BC. White gold stater, El 5.51 g. Wreath. / Horse stg. l. V. 1235. S. 366. EF £225
- 6 1/4-stater c. 58-45 BC, AR 0.58 g. Stylised boar l. / Zigzag pattern. V 1249. VF £50
- 7 Cast Æ 1.94 g. Wreath between pellets. / Ten pellets. V1341. S. 372. Green patina, EF £80
- 8 **Corieltavi.** South Ferriby type c. 55-45 AD. Unit, AR 1.28 g. Boar r. / Horse r. V 875-2. S. 397. Good VF £75
- 9 **Iceni.** Ececi c. 55-45 AD. Unit, AR 1.26 g. Double crescent. / Horse r. V 764. S. 436. Good VF £50

BELGICA

- 10 **Viroduni or Leuci.** 1/4-stater, AV 1.61 g. Laureate head r. / Horse l. Scheers 259. LT 9003. F £60
- 11 **Leuci.** Potin, 4.25 g. Laureate head l. / Boar l. Scheers 659. LT 9078. Good VF £50
- 12 **Remi.** 1/4-stater, AV 1.38 g. Claw-like pattern. / Horse l. Scheers 533. VF £120
- 13 1/4-stater, AV 1.38 g., similar. Scheers 538. Good VF £150
- 14 Potin, 5.20 g. Warrior, with flying pig-tail, advancing r. / Bear (?) r. Scheers 686. LT 81248. Good VF £50

GAUL

- 15 **Averni.** AR 1.63 g. Helmeted head r. / Soldier stg. to front. LT 3900. VF £150
- 16 **Sequani.** Potin, 2.51 g. Helmeted head r. / Lion leaping r. LT 5629. VF £40
- 17 **Senones.** Potin, 2.95 g. Helmeted head l. / Lion leaping r. LT 7388. VF £40
- 18 **Veliocasses.** Potin, 4.31 g. Head r. / Horse l. LT 7417. VF £40
- 19 **Massalia.** Drachm 2nd. cent., AR 2.79 g. Head of Artemis r. / Lion r. LT 942. EF £200

SPAIN

- 20 **Arse-Saguntum** c. 200. Drachm, AR 2.56 g. Male head r. / Bull butting r. CNH 307, 19. AB 874. Good VF £580
- 21 **Emporiae** c. 200. Obol, AR 0.43 g. Female head r. / Pegasus flying r. Cf. CNH 59, 161 and AB 874. VF £100
- 22 Tetartemorion, AR 0.15 g. Female head r. / Dolphin and crescent. CNH 78, 7. £120

EASTERN CELTS AND BALKAN PEOPLES

- 23 Tetradrachm after Philip II, *liegendem Achter* type, AR 9.87 g. Head of Zeus r. / Rider l. OTA 153, 9. VF £100
- 24 Tetradrachm after Philip II, *Kinnlos* type, AR 13.60 g. Head of Zeus r. / Rider l. OTA 244, 11. BMC 51. VF £250
- 25 Tetradrachm after Philip II, *Kapostaler* type, AR 12.73 g. Head of Zeus r. / Rider l. OTA 244, 11. BMC 51. VF £250
- 26 Tetradrachm after Philip III, AR 14.75 g. Convex simplified head. / Zeus std. l. OTA 581, 13. BMC 195. F £80
- 27 Another, AR 12.91 g. VF £140
- 28 Tetradrachm after Thasos, AR 16.94 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Heracles l. OTA pl.46, 5. Good VF £120
- 29 Tetradrachm after Roman Macedonia issues, AR 16.38 g. Bust of Artemis on Macedonian shield. / Club in wreath. OTA pl. 2, E4. F/VF £70
- 30 Another, AR 16.57 g. F/VF £70
- 31 Denarius after Augustus, AR 4.06 g. Head of Augustus l. / C. and L. Caesars to front. Cf. Forrer pl. 40, 245. VF £80

TRANSPADANE GAUL

- 32 **Pedemontana region.** Drachm after Massalia, AR 2.78 g. Head of Artemis r. / "Scorpion" lion r. Pautasso 1, 389. BMC 3. Very worn obverse die, VF £70
- 33 **Veneti.** Light drachm after Massalia, AR 2.78 g. Head of Artemis r. / Lion r. Pautasso 8, 477. BMC 21. VF £70
- 34 Another, AR 2.34 g. VF £70
- 35 A third, AR 2.29 g. VF £70

AEMILIA

- 36 **Ariminum**, c. 268-240. Quartuncia, Æ 5.64 g. Bust of Vulcan l. / Armed warrior l. ANS 101. Rare. Brown tone, F £40

ETRURIA

- 37 **Populonia**, after c. 211. 10-centesimae, Æ 5.19 g. Laureate head of Tinia r., behind, X. / Incuse fish swimming to r. Vecchi, *Rasna* IV, SNR72, 36. The seventh example recorded. Dark patina, F £400
- 38 **Uncertain mint in the Chiana Valley, Arretium (?)**, c. 217-215. Semuncia, Æ 3.40 g. Six-spoked wheel. / Head of double-axe. ANS 54. F £30
- 39 Quartuncia, Æ3.02 g. Six-spoked wheel. / Double-axe. Cf. SNG ANS 56. Fine dark green patina, EF £300

CAMPANIA

- 40 **Cales**, after c. 268. Nomos, AR 6.83 g. Head of Athena l. / Nike in quadrigal. Cf. SNG ANS 170. Obverse scratched, VF £70
- 41 Obol, Æ 6.56 g. Head of Apollo l. / Man-faced bull r. SNG Cop. 314. Green patina, VF £55
- 42 Another similar, Æ 6.57 g. SNG ANS 183. Dark green patina, VF £75

- 43 **Capua**, c. 214-212. Biunx, Æ 12.31 g. Head of Jupiter r. / Diana in biga r. SNG ANS 206. Dark green patina, about EF £200
- 44 **Semuncia**, Æ 4.76 g. Head of Apollo r. / Cithara. SNG ANS 222. Green-brown patina, good VF £200
- 45 **Semuncia**, Æ 3.18 g. Head of Hera r. / Ear of grain. SNG ANS 219. Dark patina, VF £85
- 46 **Uncertain mint**, 3rd cent. Obol, Æ 7.30 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Panther r., thyrsus in raised fore-paw. SNG Cop. 345 (Capua ?). SNG ANS 771 (Caiatia ?). Dark patina, VF £60
- 47 **Neapolis**, c. 320-300. Nomos, AR 5.90 g. Head of Parthenope l. / Man-faced bull r. SNG ANS 414. VF £50
- 48 **Drachm**, AR 3.29 g., similar. SNG ANS 420. Rare. F £60
- 49 **Nola**, c. 380. Nomos, AR 6.77 g. Head of nymph l. / Man-faced bull r. SNG ANS 551. F £70
- 50 **Suessa Aurunca**, after c. 268. Obol, Æ 6.40 g. Head of Apollo l. / Man-faced bull r. SNG Cop. 584. Green patina, VF £60
- APULIA**
- 51 **Arpi**, c. 275-270. Nomos, AR 7.00 g. Head of Persephone l. / Horse prancing l., star above. SNG ANS 631. Rare. Good VF £450
- 52 Æ 3.87 g. Head of Zeus l. / Horse prancing l., star above. SNG Cop. 611. VF £75
- 53 **Azetium**, 3rd cent. Obol, Æ 6.71 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl on Ionic column. SNG ANS 617. Rare. Green-brown patina, EF £250
- 54 **Luceria**, c. 211-200. Quincunx, Æ 14.64 g. Head of Athena r. / Eight-spoked wheel. SNG ANS 699. Green-brown patina, EF £180
- 55 **Quadrans**, Æ 9.60 g. Head of Poseidon r. / Dolphin r. SNG ANS 706. Good F £60
- 56 **Salapia**, 3rd cent. Æ 9.46 g. Head of Apollo r. / Horse galloping r. SNG ANS 735. Red-brown tone, VF £80
- 57 Æ 2.70 g. Head of Pan r. / Eagle on capital r. SNG Cop. 686. Rare. Dark green patina, VF £120
- 58 **Teate**, after c. 211. Triens, Æ 3.42 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl on capital r. SNG ANS 752. Rare. Green patina, VF £200
- CALABRIA**
- 59 **Brundisium**, 3rd cent. Uncia, Æ 8.21 g. Head of Poseidon r. / Youth on dolphin. SNG ANS 780. Green patina, F/VF £40
- 60 **Semis**, Æ 6.90 g., similar. SNG Cop. 723. Green patina, good VF £100
- 61 **Semis**, Æ 4.97 g., similar. SNG ANS 782. Dark green patina, VF £100
- 62 **Quadrans**, Æ 3.42 g., similar. SNG ANS 792. Brown tone, VF £40
- 63 **Taras**, c. 300. Nomos, AR 7.64 g. Ephebos on horse r. / Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 675. Good VF £150
- 64 **Nomos**, AR 7.82 g. Ephebos on horse l.; before, Nike. / Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 681. Toned, VF £65
- 65 **Pyrrhus** c. 280. Nomos, AR 6.35 g. Ephebos on horse l.; before attendant. / Taras on dolphin r. Vlasto 736. VF £100
- 66 c. 260. Nomos, AR 6.23 g. Ephebos on horse l. / Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 841. Toned, EF £250
- 67 **Nomos**, AR 6.50 g. Ephebos on horse l. / Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 910. Toned, EF £180
- LUCANIA**
- 68 **The Lucani**, c. 216-213. Sextans, Æ 13.93 g. Head of Heracles r. / Athena (?) advancing r. with spear and shield. SNG ANS 2. Rare. Dark green patina, EF £280
- 69 **Metapontum**, c. 500. Nomos, AR 7.11 g. Ear of barley. The same incuse. Noe-Johnson 158. VF £160
- 70 c. 350. Obol, Æ 8.38 g. Head of Persephone r. / ΟΒΟΛΟΣ Ear of corn. SNG ANS 553. Slightly double-struck obverse, dark green patina, EF £200
- 71 4th cent. Æ 3.56 g. Head of nymph three-quarter l. with long flowing hair. / Ear of corn; to l., grasshopper. Garrucci pl.95, 13. Very rare. Light green patina, VF/EF £100
- 72 c. 330. Nomos, AR 7.59 g. Head of Zeus r. / Ear of corn. Noe-Johnson 6.2. Rare and of fine style. Metal flaw in r. obverse field, toned, VF £700
- 73 Æ 2.30 g. Head of Zeus r. / Two ears of corn. Garrucci pl.95, 20. Very rare. Green patina, VF £50
- 74 c. 300. Nomos, AR 7.86 g. Head of Demeter l. / Ear of corn. Noe-Johnson 11.6. VF £150
- 75 3rd cent. Æ 2.99 g. Athena Promachos l. / Owl l. on stalk of barley. SNG ANS 566. Good green patina, EF £50
- 76 **Poseidonia**, c. 400. Diobol, Æ 14.26 g. Bull stg. l. / Poseidon striding r. SNG ANS 708. Very rare. Olive-green tone, F-VF £180
- 77 **as Paestum**, 3rd cent. Semis, Æ 2.97 g. Head of Poseidon r. / Trident. SNG ANS 729. Brown tone, VF £40
- 78 **Sextans**, Æ 2.97 g. Head of Demeter r. / Forepart of boar r. SNG ANS 751. Dark patina, VF £50
- 79 **Thurium**, c. 420. Nomos, AR 7.97 g. Helmeted head of Athena r. / Bull walking r. SNG ANS 902. Fine style and nicely toned, EF £400
- 80 c. 340. Obol, Æ 7.20 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r. SNG Cop. 1501. Fine green-brown patina, good VF £200
- 81 **Diobol**, AR 1.15 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r. SNG ANS 1169. Good VF £80
- 82 3rd cent. Æ 3.00 g. Head of Apollo l. / Cithara. SNG ANS 1198. Green patina, EF £60
- BRUTTIUM**
- 83 **The Bruttii**, c. 216. Uncia, Æ 10.83 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle l. SNG ANS 3. Rare. Dark green patina, good VF £80
- 84 c. 216-213. Sextans, Æ 18.26 g. Head of Ares l. / Nike crowning trophy l. SNG ANS 32. Brown patina, good VF £150
- 85 **Sextans**, Æ 18.26 g. Head of Ares l. / Athena (?) advancing r. with spear and shield. SNG ANS 88. Dark green patina, good VF £120

- 86 Sextans, Æ 11.15 g. Similar to previous, but in rev. field *aleph*. Cf. Scheu, NC 1961, 96. Very rare. Grey-green patina, good VF £100
- 87 Uncia, Æ 8.29 g. Head of Zeus r. / Naked warrior advancing r. Scheu 51. Dark green patina, VF £50
- 88 Uncia, Æ 8.74 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle l. SNG ANS 133. Dark green patina, good VF £70
- 89 Another, Æ 8.00 g. Dark green patina, VF £40
- 90 Locri, c. 216. Dilitron, Æ 13.04 g. Head of Zeus l. / Eagle l. SNG ANS 551. Green patina, good VF £180
- 81 Mesma, c. 340. Stater, AR 8.66 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena r. SNG ANS 586. Toned, EF £300
- 92 Nuceria, c. 280. Head of Apollo r. / Horse l. SNG ANS 595. Light green patina, good VF £120
- 93 Petelia, c. 216-213. Uncia, Æ 8.27 g. Veiled head of Demeter l. / Zeus brandishing thunderbolt l. SNG Cop. 1908. Fine dark green patina, EF £100
- 94 Semuncia, Æ 3.70 g. Head of Ares r. / Nike l. SNG ANS 607. Good green patina, EF £60
- 95 Rhegium, c. 400. Litra, AR 0.78 g. Lion's head facing. / PH within olive spray. SNG ANS 671. Toned, EF £300
- 96 c. 280. Litra, Æ 7.05 g. Head of Apollo l. / Tripod. SNG ANS 719. Green-brown patina, EF £120
- 97 c. 205-200. Tetras, Æ 13.02 g. Jugate head of Apollo and Artemis r. / Tripod. SNG ANS 743. Fine brown tone, VF £100
- 98 Terina, c. 300. 1/3-nomos, AR 2.71 g. Head of nymph l. / Nike std. l. Holloway-Jenkins 114. Good VF £140
- SICILY
- 99 Abacaenum, c. 400. Litra, AR 0.42 g. Head of nymph three-quarter l. / Sow l. SNG ANS 899. VF £120
- 100 c. 340. Æ 6.97 g. Head of Kore l. / Bull butting l. CNS I, 73, 4. Dark patina, VF £140
- 101 Acragas, c. 500. Didrachm, AR 8.36 g. Eagle r. / Crab, small male head below. SNG ANS 959. VF £150
- 102 Didrachm, AR 8.34 g. Eagle r. / Crab. SNG ANS 933. F £80
- 103 c. 440. Tetras, cast Æ 10.96 g. *One side*: eagle l. *Other side*: Crab. *On base*: four pellets. SNG ANS 1015. Green-brown patina, good VF £175
- 104 Another, Æ 14.37 g. Earthy green patina, VF £80
- 105 Trias, cast Æ 10.45 g. *One side*: Adossed heads and necks of eagles. *The other side*: Crab. *On base*: three pellets. SNG ANS 1018. Green patina, VF £80
- 106 Hexas, cast Æ 6.96 g. *One side*: eagle l. *Other side*: Crab. *On base*: two pellets. SNG Cop. 63. Green patina, VF £60
- 107 Onkia, cast Æ 4.46 g. Eagle's head l. / Crab's claw. SNG ANS 1019. Light green patina, good VF £90
- 108 Hexas, cast Æ 9.29 g. Eagle l. / Crab. SNG ANS 1021. Dark patina, VF £60
- 109 c. 420-406. Hemilitron, Æ 13.26 g. Eagle r. on hare. / Crab over seahorse. SNG ANS 1023. Green patina, VF £50
- 110 Hemilitron, Æ 11.88 g. Eagle l. on hare. / Crab over crayfish. SNG ANS 1029. Green patina, VF £50
- 111 Hemilitron, Æ 14.27 g. Eagle r. on fish. / Crab over seahorse. CNS I, 174, 35. Green patina, VF £50
- 112 Hemilitron, Æ 17.56 g. Eagle r. on fish. / Crab over Scylla. SNG Cop. 71. Green patina, VF £80
- 113 Hemilitron, Æ 14.33 g. Eagle r. on fish. / Crab over crayfish. CNS I, 174, 36. Olive-green patina, good VF £180
- 114 Trias, Æ 5.09 g. Eagle r. on hare. / Crab over crayfish. CNS I, 179, 52. Olive-green patina, VF £70
- 115 Trias, Æ 10.29 g. Eagle r. on serpent. / Crab over fish. CNS I, 184, 58a. Rare. Dark patina, VF £100
- 116 Onkia, Æ 3.59 g. Eagle l. / Crab over fish. CNS I, 192, 85. Rare. Dark patina, good VF £180
- 117 after c. 406. Countermarked hemilitron, Æ 13.56 g. Head of Heracles r. / Crab over crayfish. CNS I, 203, 105. Rare. Dark patina, F/VF £180
- 118 *Phintias*, 287-279. Æ 7.03 g. Head of Apollo l. / Boar l. SNG ANS 1119. Dark patina, good VF £70
- 119 c. 275-240. Æ 7.41 g. Head of Apollo l. / Two eagles l. SNG ANS 1128. Dark patina, VF / good VF £90
- 120 c. 240-212. Æ 12.66 g. Head of Apollo r. / Naked warrior throwing spear. SNG ANS 1142. Dark green patina, VF £60
- 121 Aetna, c. 400. Hemidrachm, Æ 15.97 g. Head of Athena r. / Horse galloping r. CNS III, 141, 1. Dark green patina, good VF £180
- 122 Obol, Æ 4.74 g. Head of Persephone r. / Horse galloping r. CNS III, 141, 1. Green-brown patina, VF £100
- 123 after c. 210. Hexas, Æ 3.70 g. Head of Persephone r. / Cornucopiae. SNG ANS 162. Green-brown patina, good VF £75
- 124 Alaesa-Kainon, c. 367-354. Litra, Æ 9.85 85 g. Griffin running l. / Horse running l. SNG ANS 1173. Good dark green patina, EF £120
- 125 Another, Æ 7.02 g. Dark patina, good VF £80
- 126 Amelson, c. 340. Dilitron, Æ 15.46 g. Head of Athena r. / Tripod. CNS III, 333, 1. Very rare. Smoothed olive-green patina, F £80
- 127 Litra, Æ 8.41 g. Head of Apollo l. / Lyre. CNS III, 334, 4. Olive-green patina. Very rare. VF £100
- 128 Assorus, After c. 210. Æ 9.58 g. Head of Apollo r. / River-god Crysas stg. to front. SNG ANS 1195. Very rare. Olive-green patina, VF £250
- 129 Camarina, c. 420-410. Tetras, Æ 3.25 g. Gorgoneion. / Owl r., holding lizard. Westermark-Jenkins 195. Dark green patina, EF £80
- 130 Onkia, Æ 1.69 g. Gorgoneion. / Owl r., holding lizard. Westermark-Jenkins 182. Dark green patina, EF £90
- 131 c. 410-405. Tetras, Æ 3.25 g. Head of Athena l. / Owl r., holding lizard. Westermark-Jenkins 198. Dark green patina, EF £80
- 132 The Campani, c. 344-339. Drachm, Æ 26.04 g. Bull butting l. / Sun-burst of sixteen rays. SNG ANS 1234. Rare. Dark green patina, good VF £300

- 133 Another, Æ 27.67 g. Dark patina, F £90
- 134 **Catana**, c. 440. Tetradrachm, AR 16.66 g. Quadriga r. / Head of Apollo r. SNG ANS 1249. F-VF £200
- 135 2nd. cent. Dekonkion, Æ 4.56 g. Jugate heads of Serapis and Isis r. / Apollo stg. l. SNG ANS 1276. Green patina, EF/VF £60
- 136 **Centuripae**, after c. 241. Dekonkion, Tetras, Æ 3.25 g. Gorgoneion. / Owl r., holding lizard. Westermarck-Jenkins 195. Dark green patina, EF £80
- 137 Chalkous, Æ 1.95 g. Head of Heracles r. / Club, XI below. SNG ANS 1327. Green patina, EF £100
- 138 **Eryx**, 4th cent. Æ 2.35 g. Female head l. / Horse stg. l. CNS I, 285, 19. Green patina, VF £75
- 139 Another, Æ 3.03 g. Green patina, VF £75
- 140 Æ 1.47 g. Male head l. / Horse prancing r. CNS I, 287, 23. Dark patina, VF £75
- 141 **Gela**, c. 480. Tetradrachm, AR 17.38 g. Quadriga r. before Ionic column. / Forepart of river-god Gelas r. Jenkins 243. Forceful style, a weakly struck EF £1,200
- 142 c. 410. Tetras Æ 1.23 g. Bull butting l. / Head of river-god r. Jenkins 509. Green patina, EF £100
- 143 Onkia, Æ 1.23 g. Bull butting l. / Head of river-god r. Jenkins 509. Green patina, EF £100
- 144 Another, Æ 1.03 g. Jenkins 509. Dark patina, EF £100
- 145 c. 339-310. Tetras Æ 2.81 g. Head of Demeter three-quarter r. / Head of river-god l. Jenkins 549. Dark patina, VF £50
- 146 Hexas Æ 2.10 g. Head of Heracles r. / Head of river-god l. Jenkins 546. Dark patina, VF £50
- 147 **Himera**, c. 430. Hemilitron, Æ 18.36 g. Gorgoneion. / Six pellets. SNG ANS 179. Green-brown patina, good VF £250
- 148 Hemilitron, Æ 28.13 g. Gorgoneion. / Six pellets. SNG ANS 177. Green-brown patina, VF £100
- 149 Tetras, Æ 5.76 g. Nymph stg. to front. / Boar l., three pellets above. CNS I, 46, 43. Green-brown patina, VF £50
- 150 c. 420. Litra, AR 0.76 g. Forepart of human-headed winged monster l. / Naked rider on goat l. SNG ANS 173. Rare. EF £200
- 151 Hemilitron, Æ 5.12 g. Naked rider on goat r. / Nike advancing l. SNG ANS 184. Green-brown patina, VF £150
- 152 Tetras, Æ 2.51 g. Naked rider on goat l. / Nike advancing l. CNS I, 42, 33. Green-brown patina, VF £100
- 153 Onkia, Æ 1.83 g. Naked rider on goat l. / Nike advancing l. CNS I, 43, 34. Green-brown patina, VF £75
- 154 c. 420-407. Hemilitron, Æ 4.03 g. Head of nymph l. / Six pellets within wreath. SNG ANS 186. Green patina, EF £50
- 155 Another, Æ 4.13 g. Olive-green patina, EF £50
- 156 Hemilitron, Æ 3.86 g. Head of nymph l. / Sea-star surrounded by six pellets within wreath. CNS III, 412, 35a. Very rare. Green patina, EF £200
- 157 **as Thermae**, c. 407. Æ 2.33 g. Head of Heracles r. / Head of Hera r. SNG ANS 190. Green patina, good VF £60
- 158 2nd. cent. Æ 5.91 g. Head of Heracles r. / Female figure stg. to front. SNG ANS 192. Green patina, good VF £50
- 159 **The Mamertini**, c. 288-278. Double, Æ 9.16 g. Head of Ares r. / Eagle l. Säström 14. Fine apple-green patina, good VF £100
- 160 c. 220-200. Pentonkion, Æ 12.52 g. Head of Ares l. / Naked horseman before horse l. Säström 200. Good green-brown patina, VF £90
- 161 Æ 11.30 g. Another. Säström 200. Green patina, VF £50
- 162 **Menaenum**, after c. 210. Trias, Æ 5.53 g. Bust of Demeter r. / Two torches in saltire. CNS III, 187, 9. Dark green patina, good VF £50
- 163 Another, Æ 5.50 g., similar. CNS III, 187, 7. Light green patina, EF £75
- 164 **Messana**, c. 438-434. Tetradrachm, 16.95 g. Mule biga r. / Hare running r. Caltabiano 422. Good F £100
- 165 c. 420-413. Tetradrachm, 17.07 g. Mule biga r. / Hare running r. over dolphin. Caltabiano D. 207 / R. 228. Elegant style and beautifully toned, EF £1,000
- 166 c. 310-288. Litra, Æ 9.29 g. Head of Pelorias l. / Naked warrior (Pheraimon ?) l. Caltabiano 808-877. Brown tone, VF £100
- 167 **Morgantina**, c. 340. Trias, Æ 3.20 g. Female head r. / Tripod. SNG ANS 470. Dark green patina, good VF £70
- 168 Another, Æ 3.19 g. Dark green patina, VF £50
- 169 *The Hispani*, after 211. Æ 6.40 g. Head of Athena l. / Horseman galloping r. SNG ANS 471. Green patina, EF £100
- 170 Æ 7.06 g. Male head r. / Horseman galloping r. SNG ANS 484. Green patina, EF £80
- 171 **Panormus**, 4th cent. Litra, AR 0.59 g. Male head l. / Bull l. SNG ANS 548. Toned, good VF £125
- 172 c. 336-330. Litra, Æ 8.06 g. Female head l. / Free horse galloping l., Helios above. SNG ANS 553. Brown tone, VF £80
- 173 Æ 2.52 g. Male head l. / Pegasus flying l. SNG ANS 555. Dark green patina, EF £80
- 174 2nd. cent. Æ 3.35 g. Head of Zeus l. / Warrior stg. to front. SNG ANS 567. Brown-green patina, good VF £40
- 175 **Selinus**, c. 415-409. Æ 3.30 g. Head of Heracles r. / Bow and quiver. SNG ANS 716. Dark green patina, EF £100
- 176 Another, Æ 3.80 g. Dark green patina, good VF £60
- 177 **Silerae**, c. 356-336. Litra, Æ 6.68 g. Forepart of man-headed bull r. / Naked warrior advancing r. CNS III, 301, 2. Rare. Good green patina, VF £200
- 178 **Syracuse, Time of Gelon**, 485-478. Tetradrachm c. 480-478, AR 17.07 g. Racing quadriga driven l. at the walk by chiton-clad charioteer, leaning forward, who draws in reins of near pair of horses while slackening those of the far pair, transverse kentron in r. hand; Nike, wearing cloak-like himation over peplos, flies r. to crown him with closed wreath. / Head of nymph Arethusa r. within faint circle and surrounded by four swimming dolphins arranged clockwise; Arethusa's hair falls in long tight braids to r. shoulder and is bound by strophion, and she wears linear necklace and circular ear-ring beside which, two loose strands of hair; truncation is of pellets on linear panel. E. Boehringer, *Die Münzen von Syrakus*, 1929, 46. Rizzo pl. 34, 13 (these dies). Very rare and superb work of the "master of the large Arethusa head". Sound metal, VF £2,500

- 179 c. 410. Tetradrachm, AR 17.07 g. Charioteer driving quadriga r., Nike flying r. to crown horses; in exergue, cetus. / Head of Arethusa r. wearing ear-ring and pearl necklace with pendant, hair bound by fillet, four dolphins around. Boehringer V 273 / R 375. A superb piece of excellent soft sculptural style. Some minor porosity, EF £1,250
- 180 c. 440. Tetradrachm signed by Eumenos, AR 17.05 g. Charioteer driving quadriga l., Nike flying r. to crown him. / Head of Arethusa r. wearing ear-ring and pearl necklace, hair bound by fillet, four dolphins around; below truncation, EVMH - NOV. Tudeer 22. Toned, VF £500
- 181 c. 400. Litra, AR 0.67 g. Head of Arethusa l. / Octopus. SNG ANS 293. Good VF £70
- 182 Tetras, Æ 2.03 g. Head of Arethusa facing. / Octopus. SNG ANS 385. Dark patina, EF £100
- 183 Another, Æ 1.32 g. Dark patina, good VF £80
- 184 Tetras, Æ 2.03 g. Head of Arethusa l. / Octopus. SNG ANS 389. Green-brown patina, good VF £75
- 185 Hemilitron, Æ 3.87 g. Head of Arethusa l. / Octopus. SNG ANS 404. Good brown patina, but off-centre EF £60
- 186 c. 390. Litra, Æ 6.79 g. Head of Athena l. / Bridled hippocamp l. SNG ANS 434. Dark green patina, EF £60
- 187 Another, Æ 7.34 g. Dark patina, EF £60
- 188 Litra, Æ 8.61 g. Head of Athena l. between two dolphins. / Bridled hippocamp l. SNG ANS 447. Olive-green patina, VF £60
- 189 Drachm, Æ 33.15 g. Head of Athena l. / Sea-star between two dolphins. SNG ANS 454. Green-brown patina, VF £60
- 190 *Time of Timoleon, 344-335.* Hemidrachm, Æ 10.91 g. Head of Zeus Eleutherios r. / Thunderbolt; to r., eagle. SNG ANS 477. Light green patina, VF £80
- 191 c. 344-317. 3-litrae, AR 2.62 g. Head of Arethusa l. / Pegasus flying l. SNG ANS 1184. Rare. VF £120
- 192 Hemidrachm, Æ 9.40 g. Head of Persephone l. / Pegasus flying l. SNG ANS 526. Green-brown patina, good VF £60
- 193 1/4-drachm, Æ 4.95 g. Head of Persephone l. / Forepart of Pegasus l. SNG ANS 530. Brown tone, good VF £60
- 194 Drachm, Æ 20.39 g. Head of Zeus l. / Horse galloping l. SNG ANS 533. Green-brown patina, good VF £100
- 195 Another, Æ 16.96 g. Green patina, VF £80
- 196 *Agathocles, 317-289.* Corinthian stater c. 317-310, AR 8.01 g. Head of Athena r. / Pegasus l. SNG 560. VF £60
- 197 c. 317-295. Æ 5.42 g. Head of Persephone l. / Bull butting l. SNG ANS 563. Dark green patina, good VF £70
- 198 Another, Æ 10.30 g. Dark patina, VF £60
- 199 Another, similar, Æ 6.21 g. SNG ANS 572. Green patina, good VF £85
- 200 c. 317-305. 12 1/2-litra, El 1.85 g. Head of Apollo l. / Lyre. SNG ANS 617. VF £300
- 201 25-litra, El 3.43 g. Head of Apollo l. / Tripod. SNG ANS 621. VF £400
- 202 c. 305-295. Æ 3.97 g. Head of Athena r. / Horseman r. SNG ANS 700. Rare. Dark patina, VF £80
- 203 c. 295-289. Æ 9.10 g. Head of Artemis r. / Thunderbolt. SNG ANS 708. Dark green patina, EF £60
- 204 c. 295. Æ 6.93 g. Head of Heracles r. / Lion r. SNG ANS 737. Brown patina, EF £100
- 205 Similar to previous, Æ 7.79 g. SNG ANS 740. Dark green patina, EF £100
- 206 Similar to previous, Æ 8.85 g. SNG ANS 741. Dark green patina, good VF £80
- 207 Ather, Æ 5.86 g. Dark patina, good VF £80
- 208 c. 289-287. Æ 2.86 g. Head of Artemis r. / Thunderbolt. SNG ANS 749. Dark patina, EF £80
- 209 Æ 10.63 g. Head of Persephone l. / Quadriga r. SNG ANS 755. Dark patina, good VF £50
- 210 Similar to previous, Æ 5.49 g. SNG ANS 774. Dark green patina, good VF £50
- 211 *Hiketias, 287-278.* Æ 9.14 g. Head of youthful Zeus Hellanios r. / Eagle l. SNG ANS 799. Brown tone, EF £60
- 212 *Pyrrhus, 278-276.* Æ 4.99 g. Head of Athena l. / Barley-ear in oak-wreath. SNG ANS 843. Brown tone, VF £80
- 213 *Hieron II, 274-216.* Decadrachm, AV 4.27 g. Head of Kore l. / Quadriga l. BMC 519. Small scrape on obverse and struck from a rusty die, VF/EF £620
- 214 16-litrae, AR 13.23 g. Veiled head of Queen Philistis l. / Slow quadriga r. Cf. SNG ANS 872. Some reverse porosity, otherwise EF £280
- 215 Another, AR 12.73 g., but fast quadriga r. Cf. SNG ANS 888. Some reverse porosity, otherwise EF £280
- 216 Æ 17.31 g. Laureate head of Hieron l. / Horseman l: below, countermark Σ. CNS II, 365, Dsi R19. Very rare. Fine brown tone, EF £150
- 217 Æ 15.90 g., similar. CNS II, 359, 193. Dark green patina, VF £80
- 218 Æ 13.31 g., similar. CNS II, 360, Ds R13. Green patina, VF £80
- 219 Æ 15.90 g. Diademed head of Hieron l. / Horseman l. CNS II, 374, 195. Dark green patina, VF £60
- 220 *Roman rule after 212.* Æ 12.80 g. Head of Zeus r. / Quadriga r. CNS II, 428, 230. Brown-green patina, VF £70
- 221 Æ 7.76 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike with open wings and ram. SNG ANS 1087. Rare. Good green patina, good VF/EF £200
- 222 Æ 1.90 g. Head of Poseidon r. / Trident. SNG ANS 1049. Dark green patina, VF £50
- 223 **Tauromenium**, c. 344-275. Brockage of drachm, AR 3.11 g. Head of Apollo r. / Same type incuse. Cf. SNG ANS 1121. VF £50
- 224 **Uncertain mint**, c. 341-317. Corinthian stater, AR 8.46 g. Head of Athena r.; pellet behind. / Pegasus l. Calciati, Pegasi II, 633, 13. Very rare. VF £200
- 225 **Unidentified Mercenaries of Western Sicily**, c. 344-336. Æ 1.49 g. Head of nymph r. / Bull r. CNS III, 323, 1. Green patina, VF £70

ISLANDS OFF SICILY

- 226 **Lipara**, c. 425. Hemilitron, Æ 45.66 g. Head of bearded Aiolos r., wearing pilos. / Six pellets above stern of ship with aphlaston. Calciati 1, 7, 4/1. Very rare. Olive-green patina, VF £2,000
- 227 **Melita**, 2nd-1st cent. Æ 2.25 g. Veiled female head r. / Tripod. SNG Cop. 461. VF £150
- 228 **Sardinia**, Uselis (?), 1st cent. BC. M. Atius Balbus Pr. Semis, Æ 5.67 g. Male head l. / Helmeted head of Sardus Pater r. RPC 625. FITA 150. Brown tone. Weakly struck, VF £100

THE CARTHAGINIAN DOMAIN

Siculo-Punic mints

- 229 **HMNT**, c. 400. Tetradrachm, AR 17.57 g. Forepart of horse r., crowned by Nike, barleycorn before. / Fruiting palm-tree. Jenkins, SNR 53, 11. Very rare. VF £800
- 230 **RSMLQRT**, c. 340. Tetradrachm, AR 16.35 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone r., three dolphins around. / Quadriga galloping r., crowned by Nike. Jenkins, SNR 50, 17. VF £250
- 231 Tetradrachm, AR 16.91 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone l., three dolphins around. / Quadriga galloping l., crowned by Nike. SNR 50, 18. Good VF £400
- 232 Tetradrachm, AR 16.92 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone r., three dolphins around. / Quadriga galloping l., crowned by Nike. SNR 50, 20. Toned, EF £750
- 233 c. 300. Æ 3.22 g. Head of Triptolemus l. / Horse galloping r. SNG Cop. 95. Brown tone. VF £40
- 234 Another, Æ 4.92 g. Green patina, VF £50

Carthage

- 235 c. 330-320. Stater, AV 9.30 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone l. / Horse stg. r., inscription-like pattern in exergue. Jenkins-Lewis 4. SNG Cop. 128. Traces of mounting, good VF £750
- 236 c. 264-241. Shekel, AR 6.35 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse r. Cf. SNG Cop. 187. Pitted, VF £50
- 237 c. 241-221. Æ 10.04 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse r. before palm-tree. SNG Cop. 253. Brown tone, good VF £100
- 238 Another, Æ 10.50 g. Dark tone, VF £80
- 239 c. 221-210. Æ 7.31 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse r. SNG Cop. 307. Brown tone, VF £40
- 240 Similar to previous, Æ 6.21 g. Cf. SNG Cop. 216. Brown tone, VF £40
- 241 Æ 15.28 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse r. before palm-tree. SNG Cop. 341. Brown tone, F-VF £40
- 242 Another, Æ 18.61 g. Brown tone, F-VF £40
- 243 c. 221-202. 1 1/2-shekel, Bil 10.64 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 351. VF £200
- 244 Æ 5.72 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse r. before palm-tree. SNG Cop. 353. Brown tone, VF £50
- 245 Another, Æ 9.47 g. Brown tone, EF £80
- 246 c. 200. 1/2-shekel, Bil 8.68 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 395. Brown tone, EF £100

Italy

- 247 1/4-shekel, AR 1.76 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 369. EF £150

Sardinia

- 248 c. 300-264. Æ 4.70 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse's head r. SNG Cop. 151. Fine brown tone, VF £40
- 249 Another, Æ 4.96 g. Green patina, good VF £70
- 250 c. 264-241. Æ 16.20 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse's head r. SNG Cop. 192. Fine green patina, good VF £100
- 251 c. 241-238. Æ 9.10 g. Head of Tanit l. / Three corn-ears. SNG Cop. 252. Green patina, good VF £80
- 252 c. 200. Æ 3.68 g. Head of Tanit l. / Bull r., star above. SNG Cop. 388. Brown tone, good VF £100

TAURIC CHERSONESUS

- 253 **Panticapaeum**, late 4th-3rd cent. Æ 3.68 g. Head of Pan l. / Head of bull three-quarter l. SNG BM 891. Brown tone, EF £60

SCYTHIAN KINGS

- 254 **Coson** c. 50 BC. Stater, AV 8.59 g. Roman consul between lictors walking l. / Eagle stg. l., wreath in r. talon. RPC 1701. As struck, EF £500

MOESIA

- 255 **Istrus**, 4th cent. Drachm, AR 4.65 g. Two young heads tête-bêche, river-god Istrus ? / Eagle on dolphin l. SNG BMC 237. EF £120

THRACE

- 256 **Abdera**, c. 386-375. Tetradrachm, AR 11.31 g. Griffin crouching l. / Naked Apollo stg. three-quarter l., holding patera, branch and crook; to l., stag. May 451. Rare. EF £950
- 257 **Aenus**, c. 460. Diobol, AR 1.31 g. Head of Hermes r., wearing petasus. / Kerykeion. J. May, Ainos, its history and coinage, 1950, 43-5. Toned, EF £300
- 258 c. 450. Diobol, AR 1.25 g. Head of Hermes r., AINI on petasus. / Goat stg. r. May 92. Toned, EF £400
- 259 c. 420. Diobol, AR 1.21 g. Head of Hermes r., wearing petasus. / Goat stg. r. May 176-9. Toned, good VF £100
- 260 Diobol, AR 1.26 g. Head of Hermes r., wearing petasus. / Goat stg. r.; kerykeion to r. May -. Rare. VF £100
- 261 Tetrobol, AR 2.58 g. Head of Hermes r., wearing petasus. / Goat stg. r. May 288-290. Toned, good VF £300
- 262 c. 375. Tetradrachm, AR 15.56 g. Head of Hermes three-quarter l., wearing bead-bordered close-fitting petasus. / Incuse square enclosing long-horned bearded goat stg. r.; wreath to r. and AINION above. May 405. Rare, only one other recorded by May. An masterpiece of classical style in high relief, a famous and desirable coin. Sound metal, good VF/VF £3,200
- 263 Tetrobol, AR 2.47 g. Similar to previous, but to r. of goat, ram's head. Not recorded by May. An attractive example in high relief. Toned, good VF £500
- 264 c. 350. Drachm, AR 3.63 g. Head of Hermes three-quarter r., wearing broad soft cap. / Cult-image of Hermes set upon throne; before, thyrsus. May 451 (only one other example recorded). Some porosity on obverse, otherwise a very elegant example of this classical rarity, good VF/EF £800

- 265 **Bizya**, 2nd. cent. AD. Æ 6.18 g. Head of Poseidon r. / City-gate surmounted by quadriga. Cf. Price & Trell 497. Olive-green patina, EF £100
- 266 Æ 3.90 g. Head of Poseidon r. / Dionysus stg. r. Lindgren 754. Olive-green patina, VF £80
- 267 **Cherronesus Hellespontia**, c. 400-350. Hemidrachm, AR 2.40 g. Forepart of lion., looking back. / Quadripartite incuse square. Cf. BMC 22. Good VF £80
- 268 Another, AR 2.31 g., similar. BMC. Good VF £80
- 269 A third, AR 2.29 g., similar. Grose 24. Good VF £80
- 270 A fourth, AR 2.34 g., similar. BMC 38. Good VF £80
- 271 **Maronea**, c. 520-505. Tetrobol, AR 2.21 g. Forepart of horse l. / Incuse. Schönert-Geiss 5. Rare. VF £100
- 272 Tetrobol, AR 2.22 g. Forepart of horse r. / Incuse. Svoronos, L'hellenisme primitif, pl. 14, 1. Rare. VF £150
- 273 Tetrobol, AR 2.23 g. Horse crouching l. / Incuse. *Seems to be unpublished.* F £60
- 274 c. 411-397. Stater, AR 12.93 g. Horse galloping l. / Vine framed by magistrate's name. Schönert-Geiss 163 var. EF £750
- 275 c. 386-347. Stater, AR 11.06 g. Horse galloping l. / Vine framed by magistrate's name. Schönert-Geiss 442/1. EF £750

KINGS OF THRACE

- 276 **Kotys I**, 384-359. Trihemionbol, AR 0.80 g. Bearded head of king l. / K O T Y around two-handled cup. Youroukova, Monetite 51. Very rare, VF £200
- 277 **Rhoemetalces I**, c. 11 BC - AD 12. Æ 3.27 g. Fasces and capricorn. / Sella curulis and sceptre. RPC 1706. Rare. Dark green patina, VF £100

ISLANDS OF THRACE

- 278 **Thasos**, after c. 146. Tetradrachm, AR 16.18 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Heracles stg. l. SNG Cop. 1040. EF £120
- 279 Another, AR 16.83 g., similar. VF £100
- 280 Another, AR 16.18 g., similar. VF £90
- 281 **Philip II**, 359-336. Pella c. 345-340 or 342-336. Stater, AV 8.57 g. Head of Apollo r. / Biga r. SNG ANS 146. EF £1,500
- 282 1/8-stater, AV 1.05 g. Head of Heracles r. / Trident. Le Rider pl. 83, 3. EF £250
- 283 Pella c. 348-342. Tetradrachm, AR 14.05 g. Head of Zeus r. / Young male rider on horse r. SNG ANS 369. Good VF £150
- 284 Amphipolis. 1/10-tetradrachm, AR 2.61 g. Head of Apollo r. / Young male rider on horse r. SNG ANS 697. Good VF £110
- 285 Æ 5.89 g. Head of Apollo r. / Rider r. SNG ANS 841. Blue-green patina, EF £50
- Alexander III**, 336-323 and posthumous issues
- 286 "Amphipolis" c. 330-320. Distater, AV 17.17 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike l. Price 163. Good VF £3,500
- 287 Citium, c. 334-323. Stater, AV 8.52 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike l. Price 3104 c. EF £1,800

- 288 Macedon c. 323-320. Tetradrachm, AR 17.13 g. Head of Heracles r. / Zeus std. l. Price 115. VF £80
- 289 Mesembria c. 175-125. Tetradrachm, AR 16.43 g. Price 1081. EF £120
- 290 Aspendus c. 186/5. Tetradrachm, AR 16.45 g. Price 2911. Good VF £100
- 291 Perga c. 221-189. Tetradrachm, AR 15.68 g. Price 2931. Metal flaw on obverse, VF £60
- 292 Paphos c. 325-317. Tetradrachm, AR 17.29 g. NIKOKAEOYΣ in hair of lion's skin. Price 1080. Very rare. Toned, EF £800
- 293 Lampsacus c. 310-301. Drachm, AR 4.23 g. Head of Heracles r. / Zeus std. l. Price 1389. Good VF £60
- 294 "Colophon" c. 301-297. Drachm, AR 3.96 g. Price 1837. Toned, EF £120
- 295 Ephesus c. 300. Drachm, AR 4.15 g. P. 1877. VF £60
- 296 Magnesia c. 323-319. Drachm, AR 4.10 g. P. 1945. VF £50
- 297 Miletus c. 295-275. Drachm, AR 4.08 g. P. 2148. EF £80
- 298 **Philip III**, 323-316. Sardes c. 323-319. Drachm, AR 4.21 g. Head of Heracles r. / Zeus std. l. P. P70. VF £60
- 299 **Philip V**, 220-179. Didrachm, AR 8.48 g. Head of Philip r. / Club in oak-wreath. SNG Ash. 3269. Rare. Toned, good VF £550

THESSALY

- 300 **Larissa**, c. 400-344. Æ 5.28 g. Head of Larissa three-quarter l. / Horseman galloping r. BMC 85. Green patina, VF £60

ILLYRICUM

- 301 **Epidamnus Dyrrhachium**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.41 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena r., between club and dolphin. BMC 6. Toned, VF £80
- 302 Another, AR 8.26 g. VF £80
- EPIRUS**
- 303 **Ambracia**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.03 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., owl to front. Ravel 65. VF £80
- 304 Stater, AR 7.56 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena r.; to l., Zeus hurling thunderbolt. Ravel 139. VF £80
- 305 Stater, AR 8.40 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena l.; to r., head of Achelous. Cf. Ravel 137. VF £80
- 306 Stater, AR 8.33 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena l.; to r., kylix and bunch of grapes. Ravel 173. Toned, VF £80

ACARNANIA

- 307 **Anactorium**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.51 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena l.; to r., tripod. BMC 28. VF £80
- 308 Stater, AR 8.50 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena r.; to l., tripod in wreath. BMC 33. EF £125
- 309 Another, AR 8.62 g. VF £80
- 310 Stater, AR 8.40 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., omphalos. BMC 42. VF £80
- 311 Another, AR 8.50 g. EF £125

- 312 **Argos Amphilocheum**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.49 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., javelin. BMC 14. VF £80
- 313 **Leucas**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.51 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena r.; to l., grapes over amphora. BMC 91. VF £80
- 314 Stater, AR 8.55 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., mast with yard. Cf. BMC 97. VF £80
- 315 **Thyrrheium**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.23 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., amphora. BMC 4. VF £100
- BOEOTIA
- 316 **Orchomenus**, c. 338-315. Stater, AR 12.13 g. Boeotian shield. / Fluted amphora. BMC 42. Good VF £350
- ATTICA
- 317 **Athens**, c. 470. Tetradrachm, AR 16.56 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl l. Starr group IV. Rare. VF £350
- 318 c. 449-412. Tetradrachm, AR 17.01 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl r. Starr group V. Graze on cheek, otherwise EF £300
- 319 Another, AR 17.18 g. VF £150
- 320 c. 350. Tetradrachm, AR 17.01 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl r. Cf. Svoronos pl. 28. Good VF £100
- 321 Another, AR 17.10 g. Good VF £100
- 322 Plated drachm, 3.42 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl r. Cf. Svoronos pl. 21,27. Good VF £100
- 323 New style tetradrachm issued by Sulla in 86-84, AR 16.32 g. Head of Athena Parthenos r. wearing close fitting crested helmet with triple crest, decorated in front with foreparts of four horses abreast and flying griffin, and on back with scroll resembling a plute. / Olive-wreath enclosing owl with closed wings stg. almost r., head to front and body inclined forward on amphora lying on its side, monograms in field l. and r. M. Thompson, *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens*, 1961, cf. 1277. Good VF £350
- CORINTHIA
- 324 **Corinth**, c. 450. Stater, AR 7.34 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena r. Ravel 204. F £150
- 325 c. 350. Stater, AR 8.13 g. Pegasus stg. l. / Head of Athena l. between dolphin and cock. Ravel 294. VF £80
- 326 Stater, AR 8.32 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena r. Ravel 377. Toned, EF £275
- 327 Stater, AR 8.13 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena r.; to r.l., Corinthian helmet. Ravel 586. VF £80
- 328 c. 340-310. Stater, AR 8.10 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena r.; to l., Nike. Ravel 925. VF £80
- 329 Stater, AR 8.53 g. Pegasus r. / Head of Athena l.; to r., cuirass. Ravel 1000. VF £80
- 330 Stater, AR 8.43 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., crater. Ravel 1001. VF £80
- 331 Stater, AR 8.62 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., thyrsus. Ravel 1025. VF £80
- 332 Stater, AR 8.51 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., plough. Ravel 1025. VF £80
- 333 Stater, AR 8.54 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., dove in wreath. Ravel 1029. VF £80
- 334 Stater, AR 8.40 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., wasp. Ravel 1037. VF £80
- 335 Stater, AR 8.49 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., astragalos. Ravel 1039. Good VF £100
- 336 Stater, AR 8.59 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., Thessalian helmet. Ravel 1040. VF £80
- 337 Another, AR 8.64 g. VF £80
- 338 Stater, AR 8.47 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Athena l.; to r., Artemis. Ravel 1077. Good VF £100
- 339 Drachm, AR 2.46 g. Pegasus l. / Head of Aphrodite l. BMC 292. VF £50
- KINGS OF PONTUS & BOSPORUS
- 340 **Sauromates II**, 174-210 AD. Æ 15.50 g. Bust of Sauromates r. / Eagle. BMC 22. SNG Cop. 69. Fine even brown patina, EF £250
- 341 **Mithradates VI**, 120-63. Tetradrachm 75/4, AR 16.67 g. Head r. / Stag grazing r. within ivy-wreath. Waddington p. 18, 16. Metal flaw on reverse, otherwise good VF £600
- MYSIA
- 342 **Adramyteum**, 4th cent. Æ 1.82 g. Laureate and bearded male head three-quarter r. / ΔΔPA above eagle l., perched on one of two ears of corn. *Seems to be unpublished*. Dark patina, EF £100
- 343 **Cyzicus**, c. 480. Obol, AR 0.74 g. Forepart of boar l. / Lion's head l. SNG Cop. 48. EF £45
- 344 Hemiobol, AR 0.38 g. Forepart of boar l. / Lion's head l. SNG Cop. 49. EF £65
- 345 **Lampsacus**, c. 500. Diobol, AR 1.33 g. Forepart of Pegasus l. / Incuse. SNG Cop. 180. Very rare, VF £150
- 346 Another, AR 1.25 g. VF £150
- 347 c. 480. Tetrobol, AR 2.52 g. Forepart of Pegasus r. / Incuse. Gabler, *Die Silberprägung von Lampsakos*, Nomisma XII, 1. Very rare. Good VF £250
- 348 Another, AR 2.27 g. Good VF £200
- 349 4th cent. Diobol, AR 1.31 g. Janiform female head. / Head of Athena r. SNG Cop. 189. Good VF £50
- 350 **Parium**, c. 480. Drachm, AR 3.94 g. Gorgoneion. / Incuse. SNG Cop. 256. £250
- 351 4th cent. Hemiobol, AR 2.36 g. Gorgoneion. / Bull l., bucranium below. BMC 19. Toned, EF £100
- 352 Another, AR 2.28 g. Toned EF £100
- 353 Hemiobol, AR 2.17 g. Gorgoneion. / Bull l., star below. BMC 35. Toned, EF £100
- 354 **Pergamum**, uncertain Persian satrap c. 450-400. Diobol, AR 1.34 g. Head of Apollo r. / Bearded head of satrap r. Babelon, *Le Perses*, 374. SNG von Aulock 1347. Extremely rare. Some porosity, VF £300
- 355 Cistophorus, after 133, AR 12.08 g. Cista mystica. / Bow-case between two coiled serpents. SNG Cop. 425. EF £80
- 356 Cistophorus, after 133, AR 12.35 g. Cista mystica. / Bow-case between two coiled serpents. SNG Cop. 428. VF £60

- 357 Cistophorus, after 133, AR 12.24 g. Cista mystica. / Bow-case between two coiled serpents. SNG Cop. 441. EF £80
- 358 **Priapus**, 2nd - 1st cent. Æ 4.08 g. Veiled head of Demeter r. / ΠΙΠΙΑ-ΠΙΗΝΩΝ in corn-wreath. Green patina, EF £100
- TROAS
- 359 **Antandrus**, c. 400. Æ 0.49 g. Head of Artemis Astyrene r. / Lion's head r. SNG Cop. 218. Very rare. Dark patina, EF £60
- 360 **Gergis**, 4th cent. Æ 4.81 g. Head of Sybil Herophile three-quarter r. / Sphinx std. r. SNG Cop. 339. Glossy olive-green patina, EF £250
- 361 **Thymbra**, 4th cent. Æ 4.63 g. Head of Zeus Ammon l. / θΥ Sun-burst. BMC 1. Rare. Olive-green patina, EF £150
- ISLANDS OFF TROAS
- 362 **Tenedos**, c. 450-387. Drachm, AR 3.08 g. Janiform head, male and female. / Double-axe. SNG Cop. 515. Some porosity, good VF £200
- AEOLIS
- 363 **Cyme**, c. 145. Tetradrachm (stephanophoros), AR 16.95 g. Head of Amazon Cyme r. / Bridled horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 104. EF £250
- LESBOS
- 364 c. 480. Hecte, El. 2.47 g. Ram's head r.; fighting cock below. / Lion's head r., incuse. Bodenstedt pl. 52, 16 d / γ. EF £400
- 365 c. 400-350. Hecte, El. 2.52 g. Head of Maenad r. / Head of Dionysus r. Bodenstedt pl. 56, 77 g / κ. VF £100
- 366 Hecte, El. 2.52 g. Head of Muse r. / Lyre. Bodenstedt pl. 56, 79 c / ξ. Good VF £200
- 367 Hecte, El. 2.54 g. Head of Hermes r. / Panther stg. r. Bodenstedt pl. 56, 83 g / γ. Good VF £200
- IONIA
- 368 **Ephesus**, 6th cent. Hemiobol, AR 0.48 g. Bee. / Incuse. Rosen 572. VF £80
- 369 c. 480. Diobol, AR 1.18 g. Bee. / Incuse. BMC 10. VF £80
- 370 Obol, AR 0.61 g. Bee. / Incuse. *Seems to be unpublished.* VF £80
- 371 c. 202-133. Drachm, AR 4.07 g. Bee. / Stag r., before palm-tree. Head, History and Coinage of Ephesus, p. 59. EF £125
- 372 **Magnesia ad Maeandrum**, c. 145. Tetradrachm (stephanophoros), AR 16.49 g. Head of Artemis r. / Apollo stg. l. Jones, ANS MN 24, 32. Fdc £525
- 373 **Phocaea**, c. 520. Obol, AR 0.77 g. Head of griffin l. / Incuse. BMC 84. EF £50
- 374 c. 500. trihemiobol, AR 1.15 g. Female head l. / Incuse. Rosen 596. EF £100
- 375 Another, AR 1.24 g. VF £50
- 376 c. 400-350. Hecte, El 2.52 g. Head of Pan l. / Incuse. Bodenstedt pl. 47, 87 a / β. Good VF £200
- 377 c. 400-350. Hecte, El 2.55 g. Head of Athena l. / Incuse. Bodenstedt pl. 48, 87 c / ζ. EF £400
- 378 **Smyrna**, c. 145. Tetradrachm, "stephanophoros", about 160-150, AR 16.47 g. Head of Cybele r. wearing turreted stephane, hair tightly waved on brow and caught up behind, loose tresses escaping over neck. / Oak-wreath enclosing ΕΜΥΡ / ΝΑΙΩΝ, monogram beneath. SNG von Aulock 2162. Bright, extremely fine. £1,000
- 379 **Mithradates VI, 120-63.** Æ 14.56 g. Head of Mithradates r. / Victory advancing r., crowning the name of the city. BMC Ionia 118. Rare. Dark patina, about EF £150
- CARIA
- 380 **Bargylia**, 1st cent. Drachm, AR 1.98 g. Head of Artemis Kindyas r. / Stag r. Cf. SNG Helsinki 22-24. EF £60
- 381 **Cnidus**, 3rd cent. Tetrobol, AR 2.44 g. Head of Artemis r. / Tripod. SNG Cop. 280. Toned, EF £80
- 382 **Idyma**, c. 437-400. Obol, AR 0.82 g. Head of young Pan to front. / Fig leaf. BMC - cf. 1-4 (drachm). Very rare. Dark patina, VF £70
- 383 **Uncertain mint**, c. 400-350. Hemiobol, AR 0.44 g. Lion's head l. / Forepart of lion facing. SNG Keckman 837. Very rare. VF £80
- SATRAPHS OF CARIA
- 384 **Hecatomnus**, 395-377. Tetradrachm, 14.60 g. Zeus Stratios stg. r. holding labrys. / Lion at bay r. BMC 1. Toned, VF £500
- ISLAND OFF CARIA
- 385 **Megiste**, 4th cent. Drachm, AR 3.01 g. Head of Helios l. / Rose. BMC 1. Rare. EF £250
- 386 **Rhodes**, c. 404-390. Hemidrachm, AR 1.04 g. Head of Helios three-quarter facing r. / Rose. SNG Keckman 362. Good VF £65
- 387 c. 340-316. Didrachm, AR 6.66 g. Head of Helios three-quarter facing r. / Rose. SNG Keckman 436. Porous metal, but fine style and EF £200
- 388 c. 250. Didrachm, AR 6.75 g. Head of Helios three-quarter facing r. / Rose. SNG Keckman 531. Good VF £70
- 389 c. 230-205. Tetradrachm, AR 13.05 g. Head of Helios three-quarter facing r. / ΘΑΡΕΥΤΑΣ above rose coming to bloom, to l., eagle on torch. SNG Keckman 550. Toned, EF £480
- 390 c. 205-188. Drachm, AR 2.80 g. Head of Helios three-quarter r. / ΠΙΕΙΣΙΚΡΤΗ above rose. SNG Keckman 579. Toned, EF £130
- 391 c. 25-60 AD. Didrachm, Æ 23.60 g. Head of Dionysus l. / Nike advancing r. RPC 2760. SNG Cop. 885. Green patina, VF £70
- LYDIA
- 392 **Sardes**, c. 600-575. Plated electrum 1/3-stater, 3.34 g. *val vel* before head of lion r. / Incuse square. Cf. Weidauer 91-96. VF £100
- 393 1/12-stater, El. 1.18 g. *val vel* before head of lion r. / Incuse square. Weidauer 111. VF £150
- 394 c. 575-561. 1/3-stater, El. 4.79 g. Head of lion r., sun-burst on nose. / Incuse. Weidauer 86-89. Good VF £300
- 395 Another. El. 4.71 g. Good VF £300
- 396 1/12-stater, El. 1.18 g. Head of lion r., sun-burst on nose. / Incuse square. Weidauer 90. EF £550

397 *Croesus*, 561-546. Stater, AR 7.14 g. Forepart of lion r., and forepart of bull l., confronted. / Incuse. SNG Cop. 454. Some porosity, VF £350

398 *Hierocaesarea*, Imperial Times. Æ 4.64 g. Artemis stg. l., within laurel wreath. / Stag r. BMC 15. Green patina, EF £50

PHRYGIA

399 *Apamea*, c. 133-48. Æ 7.16 g. Head of Zeus r. / Cultus-statue of Artemis Anaitis to front. SNG Cop. 183. Good green patina, EF £40

LYCIA

400 *Uncertain mint or dynast*, c. 450. Stater, AR 9.90 g. Pegasus l. on circular shield. / Triskeles. BMC 212. Nice style, EF £400

401 *Masicytes*, 1st cent AD. Æ 7.91 g. Laureate head of Apollo r. / Lyre. Cf. BMC 36. Fine olive-green patina, EF £80

PAMPHYLIA

402 *Aspendus*, c. 400-370. Stater, AR 10.85 g. Two wrestlers in combat. / Slinger r., discharging sling; to r., triskeles. SNG von Aulock 4517. EF £250

403 c. 370. Stater, AR 10.87 g. Two wrestlers in combat to front. / Slinger r., discharging sling; to r., triskeles. Two countermarks. SNG von Aulock 4538. Very rare. A splendid composition of good style, toned EF £500

404 c. 400-370. Stater, AR 10.67 g. Two wrestlers in combat. / Slinger r., discharging sling; to r., triskeles. SNG von Taité pl. 143, 21. Fine style, EF £250

405 c. 370-330. Stater, AR 10.25 g. Two wrestlers in combat. / Slinger r. discharging sling; to r., forepart of horse over Phrygian helmet. Cf. SNG von Aulock 4571. Some porosity on reverse, otherwise EF £250

406 Obol, AR 0.66 g. Helmeted head of Athena r. / Triskeles. *Seems to be unpublished.* VF £60

407 *Side*, 4th cent. Stater, AR 10.43 g. Athena stg. l., holding Nike. / Apollo stg. l., holding laurel-branch and pouring libation over altar. SNG Cop. 378. EF £350

PISIDIA

408 *Selge*, c. 350-300. Diobol, AR 0.97 g. Gorgoneion. / Head of Athena r. SNG BN 1930. Toned, EF £50

CILICIA

409 *Celenderis*, c. 425-400. Obol, AR 0.72 g. Horse prancing r. / Forepart of goat r. Cf. SNG Levante 29 and SNG BN 117. Good VF £80

410 *Nagidos*, c. 380-360. Stater, AR 10.70 g. Aphrodite std. l. pouring libation over altar. / Dionysus std. l., holding bunch of grapes and thyrsus. Cf. SNG BN 21. Bright EF £250

411 *Seleuceia ad Calycadnum*, Imperial Times. Æ 5.73 g. Bust of Athena r. / Nike l. SNG Levante 703. Olive-green patina, EF £40

412 *Soli*, c. 385-350. Stater, AR 10.23 g. Head of Athena r. / Bunch of grapes. Cf. SNG BN 176. Good VF £200

413 *Tarsus*, Pharnabazus, 379-374. Stater, AR 10.15 g. Baaltars std. l. / Bust of bearded warrior (Ares ?) l. SNG Levante 74. EF £300

414 *Uncertain mint*, 4th cent. Obol, AR 2.44 g. Baaltars std. l. / Forepart of wolf r. SNG Levante 223. EF £40

KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA

415 *Ariobarzanes I*, 96-63. Drachm. AR 4.15 g. Head r. / Athena l. Simonetti 4a. Toned, good VF £60

416 Drachm, AR 4.14 g. Simonetti 6. Toned, good VF £60

SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA

417 *Antiochus I*, 280-261. Tigris-Euphrates region, Æ 5.78 g. Head of horned horse r. / Anchor. Cf. WSM 886. Brown tone, VF £80

418 Æ 5.14 g. Bust of Athena to front. / Nike l. Cf. WSM 1457. Dark green patina, EF £80

419 Similar to previous, Æ 2.44 g. BMC 58. Dark green patina, EF £50

420 *Antiochus II*, 261-46. Aegae, Tetradrachm, AR 16.68 g. Head r. / Apollo std. l. Cf. WSM 1511-1514. Small gouge on cheek, toned, VF £150

421 *Antiochus III*, 223-186. Drachm, AR 3.90 g. Head r. / Elephant r. Cf. WSM 852. Good VF £120

422 Drachm, AR 3.65 g. Head r. / Elephant r. Cf. WSM 853. Good VF £120

423 *Antiochus IV*, 175-164. Ace-Ptolemais, Æ 2.65 g. Head r. / Female l. Cf. Houghton 791. EF £50

424 *Demetrius I*, 162-150. Drachm 151/0, AR 4.11 g. Head r. / Cornucopiae. SMA 134. EF £80

425 *Antiochus VI*, 145-142. Drachm, AR 3.81 g. Head r. / Apollo l. SMA 248. Toned, good VF £80

426 *Antiochus VII*, 138-129. Tetradrachm, AR 16.48 g. Head r. / Athena l. SMA 282. EF £100

427 Another, AR 16.54 g., similar. Houghton 278, VF £100

428 *Antiochus VIII*, 121-96. Tetradrachm, Ace-Ptolemais, AR 16.47 g. Head r. / Zeus l. SNG Spaer 2586. EF £180

428 Tetradrachm, Damascus, AR 16.34 g. Head r. / Zeus l. LSM 99. EF £180

COMMAGENE

430 *Antiochus IV*, 38-72 AD. Æ 6.82 g. Bust r. / Capricorn r. within laurel wreath. BMC 11. Fine green patina, EF £150

SELEUCIS AND PIERA

431 *Laodiceia ad Mare*. Tetradrachm, AR 14.43 g., 59/8. Veiled bust of Tyche r. / Zeus std. l., holding Nike and sceptre. O. Mørkholm, ANS MN 28, 1983, 13a. Good VF £100

432 Similar to previous, but date 57/6, AR 14.78 g. Mørkholm 15b. EF £150

PHOENICIA

433 *Aradus*, Gir' astart c. 339-332. Stater, AR 8.21 g. Head of Marine deity r. / Galley r. Betlyon, *The Coinage and the mints of Phoenicia*, p. 91, 29. VF £120

434 *Tarsus*, Shekel 69/8, AR 14.02 g. Head of Melqarth r. / Eagle l. Cf. BMC 144. EF £285

435 Half-shekel 28/7, AR 6.63 g. Head of Melqarth r. / Eagle l. BMC 232. VF £80

SAMARIA

- 436 4th cent. Obol, AR 0.61 g. Head of bearded satrap wearing Persian tiara r. / Bearded male head r. *Unpublished*. VF £175
- 437 Obol, AR 0.71 g. Lion's head to front. / Female head to front. *Unpublished*. EF £260
- 438 Obol, AR 0.57 g. Bearded male head l. / Two birds in tree. *Unpublished*. VF £100
- 439 Obol, AR 0.41 g. Female head r., wearing headdress and earring. / Eagle on thunderbolt r. *Unpublished*. VF £120
- 440 Obol, AR 0.73 g. Stag std. r. in square border. / Winged and horned monster r. *Unpublished*. VF £260
- 441 Hemiobol, AR 0.21 g. Male figure std. r., naked to waist, holding sceptre. / Rider galloping r. *Unpublished*. VF £220

JUDAEA

- 442 **Alexander Jannaeus**, 103-76. Prutah, Æ 2.76 g. Anchor. / Wheel. Hendin 469. Green patina, good VF £40
- 443 **Mattathias Antigonus**, 40-37. Æ 6.41 g. Cornucopiae. / ΒΑCΙΑΕΩCΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ in wreath. Hendin 482. VF £60
- 444 **Coponius**, procurator under Augustus. Prutah AD 9, Æ 1.90 g. Ear of barley. / Palm-tree. Hendin 636. Earthy dark patina, VF £40
- 445 **Valerius Gratus**, procurator under Tiberius. Prutah AD 18. Æ 1.79 g. TIB-KAI-CAR in wreath. / Palm-branch. Hendin 646. VF £40
- 446 **Pontius Pilate**, Procurator under Tiberius. Prutah AD 29, Æ 2.22 g. Three bound ears of barley. / Simplicum. Hendin 648. Earthy dark patina, VF £50
- 447 Prutah AD 30, Æ 1.98 g. Lituus. / L IZ within wreath. Hendin 649. Earthy dark patina, VF £50
- 448 Prutah AD 31, Æ 2.73 g. Lituus. / L IH within wreath. Hendin 650. Earthy dark patina, VF £50
- 449 **Antoninus Felix**, Procurator under Claudius. Prutah AD 54, Æ 2.46 g. Two shields. / Palm-tree. Hendin 652. Earthy dark patina, VF £40
- 450 **Porcius Festus**, Procurator under Nero. Prutah AD 58, Æ 2.42 g. NEP-WNO-C in wreath. / Palm-branch. Hendin 653. Earthy dark patina, VF £40
- 451 **Second Revolt**, AD 132-135. Æ 6.44 g. Palm-branch within wreath. / Lyre. Mildenberg 33. Hendin 735. Earthy dark patina, VF £120
- 452 Imitative Æ 10.77 g. Vine leaf. / Palm-branch. Cf. Hendin 736. Earthy dark patina, VF £80

SOUTH ARABIA

- 453 **Himyarites**, 1st cent. BC. AR 4.86 g. Diademed head l. / Bucranium. SNG ANS 1532. EF £60
- 454 Raidan. AR 1.29 g. Male head r. / Small male head r. SNG ANS 1577. Good VF £40
- 455 AR 1.40 g. Male head r. / Small male head r. SNG ANS 1607. Good VF £40

MESOPOTAMIA

- 456 **Babylon**, Mazaces, satrap before 333. Tetradrachm, AR 17.32 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl r. Mitchiner type 12. Obverse off-centre, VF £200

ACHAEMENID KINGS OF PERSIA

- 457 **Sardes**, c. 500-485. 1/6-siglos, AR 0.80 g. The Great King running-kneeling r., shooting with bow r. / Incuse. *Seems to be unpublished*. VF £200
- 458 mid-4th cent. Daric, AV 8.35 g. The Great King running-kneeling r., holding spear and bow. / Incuse oval with fishbone pattern. Carradice, *The Coins of the Persian Empire*, BAR 343, pl. 15, 51. BMC 84. Broad flan, EF £750
- 459 Siglos, AR 5.52 g. Similar to previous. BMC 88. VF £40
- 460 Siglos, AR 5.53 g. The Great King running-kneeling r., holding dagger and bow. / Incuse. BMC 176. VF £40
- 461 1/4-siglos, AR 1.23 g. The Great King running-kneeling r., holding dagger and bow. / Incuse. Rosen 679. Very rare. VF £250

ARSACID KINGS OF PARTHIA

- 462 **Mithradates II**, c. 123-88. Drachm, AR 4.06 g. Diademed bust l. / Archer r. S. 27. Toned, EF £50
- 463 Drachm, AR 4.10 g. Bust l., wearing tiara. / Archer r. S. 28.1. Toned, EF £100
- 464 Similar to previous, AR 4.04 g. S. 28.2. Toned, EF £80
- 465 **Phraates III**, c. 70-57. Drachm, AR 3.61 g. Bust l., wearing tiara. / Archer r. S. 39.6. Toned, EF £100
- 466 **Orodes II**, c. 57-38. Drachm, AR 3.85 g. Bust l. / Archer r. S. 47.34. Toned, EF £50
- 467 **Phraates IV**, c. 38-2. Drachm, AR 3.56 g. Bust l. / Archer r. S. 52. EF £50
- 468 **Vonones I**, c. AD 8-12. Drachm, AR 3.64 g. Bust l. / Archer r. S. 60. EF £100
- 469 **Vonones II**, c. AD 51. Drachm, AR 3.29 g. Bust to front. / Archer r. S. 67. VF £50
- 470 **Vologases IV**, c. AD 208-228. Drachm, AR 3.61 g. Bust l. / Archer r. S. 88. Toned, EF £50

KINGS OF BACTRIA

- 471 **Eucratides I**, c. 171-135. Tetradrachm, AR 17.03 g. Diademed bust r. / Dioscuri charging r., holding palm branches and spears. M. 168 f. Rare. Very sharp and in high relief. Toned, EF £1,800
- 472 Tetradrachm, AR 16.98 g. Helmeted bust r. / Dioscuri charging r., holding palm branches and spears. M. 177 e. Very sharp and in high relief. Toned, Fdc £800
- 473 Tetradrachm, AR 16.42 g. Heroic helmeted bust l. thrusting javelin. / Dioscuri charging r., holding palm branches and spears. M. 179 a. Very rare and of unusually forceful hellenistic style, good VF £1,800

KINGS OF THE KUSHANS

- 474 **Vasu Deva**, c. AD 195-230. Stater, AV 8.00 g. King stg. three-quarter l. / Shiva stg. to front. M. 3395. EF £200

INDO-SASSANIAN

- 475 **Sind**, 5th cent. AD. Stater, base AV 6.73 g. Bust r. of the contemporary Sassanian monarch Peroz I. / Brahmi legends *rano datyasatya* either side of fire altar. Cf. Senior, *Oriental Numismatic Society Newsletter* 149, 2 and 3. For a similar example see DNW sale 29, 1997, 21 (described as Firoz I). Very rare, VF £450

PTOLEMAIC KINGS OF EGYPT

- 476 **Ptolemy I**, 323-284. Tetradrachm c. 305-283, AR 14.23 g. Head of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle l. SNG Cop. 69. Toned, EF £200
- 477 Another, AR 14.38 g., similar. SNG Cop. 70. Toned, EF £200
- 478 **Ptolemy II**, 285-246. Obol, Æ 18.02 g. Head of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle l. SNG Cop. 118. Fine green patina, EF £125
- 479 Another, Æ 14.33 g., similar. SNG Cop. 122. Toned, EF £40

- 480 **Ptolemy XII**, 80-51. Tetradrachm 54/3. AR 13.44 g. Head of King r. / Eagle l. SNG Cop. 395. EF £100

NUMIDIA

- 481 **Massinissa and his successors**, 208-148. Æ 13.59 g. Bearded head l. / Horse prancing l. SNG Cop. 504. Dark green patina, VF £50
- 482 **Juba I**, 60-46. Denarius. AR 3.53 g. Bearded head l. / Octastyle temple. SNG Cop. 523. Toned, EF £120
- 483 Æ 16.22 g. Head of Zeus-Ammon r. / Elephant stg. r. SNG Cop. 529. Dark brown tone, good F £50

ITALIAN CAST BRONZE

ETRURIA

- 484 **Velathri**, c. 217-215. Semis, 70 g. Head of Culsans wearing pointed petasus. / *FELAO*DI around mark of value. H. pl. 82 AG 300. TV 80. Rare. Earthy olive-green patina, F £900
- 485 Uncia, 15 g. Head of Culsans wearing pointed petasus. / *FELAO*DI club. H. pl. 84. AG 311. TV 91. Earthy olive-green patina, F £100

UMBRIA

- 486 **Tuder**, c. 217-215. Triens, 23 g. Hand in cestus, around which, four dots. / *TYTERE* between two clubs, around which, four dots. H. pl. 81. AG 22.1 TV 165. Green patina, VF £250
- 487 **Uncertain mint**, c. 225-212. Sextans, 28 g. Club. / Two pellets. H. pl. 81. AG 243. TV 172. Green patina, VF £200

UNCERTAIN CENTRAL ITALY

- 488 c. 225-212. Uncia, 10 g. Bunch of grapes. / Four-leaved flower. H. pl. 68. AG 179. TV 226. Earthy olive-green patina, Fair £25

ROME

- 489 c. 280-260. Semis, Æ 197 g. Pegasus r. / Pegasus l. Cr. 18/2. TV 9. Earthy green patina, VF £600
- 490 Quadrans, Æ 67 g. Boar r. / Boar l. Cr. 18/4. TV 11. Earthy green patina, VF £300
- 491 Uncia, Æ 29 g. Barleycorn. / Barleycorn. Cr. 18/6. TV 13. Earthy green patina, VF £100
- 492 c. 270-260. As, Æ 313 g. Head of beardless Janus. / Head of Mercury l. Cr. 14/1. TV 1. Earthy dark patina. Pitted but of good style, VF £900
- 493 Triens, Æ 115 g. Thunderbolt. / Dolphin r. Cr. 14/3. TV 3. Good green patina, good VF £600
- 494 Another, Æ 101 g., Pitted brown tone, VF £350
- 495 A third, Æ 105 g. Pitted green patina, F £150
- 496 Sextans, Æ 49 g. Cockle-shell. / Caduceus. Cr. 14/5. Green-brown patina, VF £200
- 497 Another, Æ 47 g. Grey-green patina, F-VF £150

- 498 A third, Æ 49 g. Dark brown tone, F-VF £150
- 499 Uncia, Æ 24 g. Knucklebone. / Pellet. Cr. 14/6. Earthy green patina, VF £100
- 500 c. 260-240. Triens, Æ 93 g. Thunderbolt. / Thunderbolt. Cr. 21/3. TV 18. Dark olive-green patina, a well-cast EF £600
- 501 **Club symbol series**, c. 260-240. As, Æ 255 g. Head of Roma r. / Head of Roma l. Cr. 27/5. TV 23. Rare. Dark tone, good VF £2,000
- 502 Semis, Æ 132 g. Head of Roma r. / Head of Roma l. Cr. 27/6. TV 24. Rare. Good green patina, EF £1,500
- 503 **Prow right series**, c. 225-217. As, 288 g. Head of Janus. / Prow r. Cr. 51/1. TV 51. Good green patina, good VF £700
- 504 Semis, Æ 143 g. Head of Saturn l. / Prow r. Cr. 35/2. TV 52. Green patina, good VF £500
- 505 Uncia, Æ 23 g. Head of Roma l. / Prow r. Cr. 35/6. TV 56. Green patina, VF £120
- 506 **Prow left series**, c. 225-217. As, 219 g. Head of Janus. / Prow l. Cr. 51/1. TV 51. Good green patina, EF £800
- 507 **Post semi-libral**, c. 217-213. As, Æ 88 g. Head of Janus. / Prow l. Cr. 41/5b. TV 70a. Green-brown patina, VF £350
- 508 As, Æ 51 g. Head of Janus. / Prow l. Cr. 41/5a. TV 70. Fine green-brown patina, EF £400
- 509 As, Æ 54 g. Head of Janus. / Prow l. Cr. 41/5a. TV 70. Green-brown patina, VF £150

APULIA

- 510 **Luceria**, c. 217-213. As, Æ 91 g. Head of Hercules r. / Horse prancing r. Rare. Grey-green patina, VF £1,200
- 511 Quincunx, Æ 30 g. Cruciform pattern. / Cruciform pattern. H. pl. 71. TV 281. Grey-green patina, VF £200
- 512 Another, Æ 32 g. Green patina, VF £125
- 513 Quatrinx, Æ 26 g. Club. / Thunderbolt. H. pl. 71. TV 282. Grey-green patina, EF £300
- 514 Uncia, Æ 22 g. Scallop shell. / Knucklebone. H. pl. 71. TV 285. Grey-green patina, VF £150

THE ROMAN REPUBLIC

The mint is Rome unless otherwise stated

ANONYMOUS ISSUES

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>515 Obol/quartuncia before c. 273-269, Æ 4.94 g. Roma head l. / Horse head r. Cr. 17/ 1a. Green patina. For issue, VF £40</p> <p>516 Quadrigatus 225, AR 5.77 g. ROMA incuse on raised tablet. Cr. 28/3. EF £175</p> <p>517 Quadrigatus 225, AR 6.60 g. ROMA in relief in linear frame. Cr. 28/3. EF £200</p> <p>518 Another, AR 5.51 g. EF £200</p> <p>519 Semilibral semis, Sicily 217, Æ 23.18 g. Cr. 41/6 d. Rare. Dark patina, good VF £150</p> <p>520 20-asses, AV 3.36 g. Helmeted head of Mars r. / Eagle stg. r. on thunderbolt. Cr. 44/2. Good EF £1,600</p> <p>521 Another, AV 3.38 g. Good VF £1,000</p> <p>522 Denarius after 211, AR 4.37 g. ROMA in relief in linear frame. Cr. 44/5. Toned, good VF £50</p> <p>523 Denarius after 211, AR 3.98 g. ROMA in incuse in linear frame. Cr. 44/5. Toned, good VF £150</p> <p>524 Denarius after 211, AR 4.21 g. In exergue, ROMA in relief. Cr. 44/5. Toned, good VF £150</p> <p>525 Quinarius after 211, AR 2.03 g. ROMA in relief in linear frame. Cr. 44/6. Toned, good VF £50</p> <p>526 Sestertius after 211, AR 0.90 g. Cr. 44/7. Toned, EF £200</p> <p>527 Anchor series. Denarius 207, AR 4.34 g. Cr. 50/2. Toned, good VF £80</p> <p>528 Denarius after 211, AR 4.31 g. In exergue, ROMA in relief. Cr. 53/2. Toned, EF £60</p> <p>529 Denarius after 211, AR 4.36 g. In exergue, ROMA in relief. Cr. 53/2. Toned, EF £85</p> <p>530 Denarius after 211, AR 3.97 g. ROMA in relief in linear frame. Cr. 53/2. Toned, EF £70</p> <p>531 Denarius after 211, AR 4.32 g. ROMA in relief in linear frame. Cr. 53/2. Toned, EF £85</p> <p>532 Denarius after 211, AR 4.62 g. ROMA in relief in linear frame. Cr. 53/2. Toned, EF £85</p> <p>533 Uncertain mint. Denarius after 211, AR 4.62 g. ROMA in relief in linear frame. Cr. 53/2. Rare. Fine style. Toned, EF £250</p> <p>534 Crescent series. Denarius c. 207, AR 4.16 g. Cr. 57/2. Toned, good VF £65</p> <p>535 Apex and hammer series. Denarius, central Italy c. 211-208. AR 3.98 g. Cr. 59/1a. Rare. Toned, VF £150</p> <p>536 Caduceus series. Denarius, central Italy c. 211-208. AR 4.42 g. Cr. 60/1d. Toned, VF £100</p> <p>537 Corn-ear series. Denarius, Sicily c. 211-208. AR 3.89 g. Cr. 72/3. Toned, VF £50</p> <p>538 C. AL series. Denarius, Sicily c. 209-208, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 75/1a. Aelia 2. Toned, VF £120</p> <p>539 Branch series. Denarius, Sicily c. 209-208, AR 4.10 g. X below chin of Roma. Cr. 76/1. Toned, EF £120</p> | <p>540 Wheel series. Denarius, Sicily c. 209-208, AR 3.95 g. Cr. 79/1. Toned, EF £100</p> <p>541 Spearhead series. Denarius, S. E. Italy c. 209, AR 4.29 g. Cr. 88/2a. Toned, EF £100</p> <p>542 Another, AR 4.51 g., but longer and thinner spearhead. Cr. 88/2b. Toned, EF £160</p> <p>543 Club series. Denarius, S. E. Italy c. 208, AR 3.17 g. Cr. 89/2. Toned, EF £80</p> <p>544 Victoriatus or half-nummus c. 211, AR 3.23 g. Head of Jupiter r. / Victory stg. r., crowning trophy; in exergue, ROMA incuse. Cr. 96/1. Extremely rare. Pitted VF £600</p> <p>545 Another, 2.64 g. Overstruck, F £250</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">These victoriati are of an extremely rare class, obviously associated with the ROMA incuse quadrigati Cr. 28/3 and denarii Cr. 45/1, and would be more properly called half-nummi. The coinage was issued to provide a Roman equivalent in southern Italy to the Tarentine reduced nomoi, half-nomoi and quarters, of c. 6.5, 3.5 and 1.8 g. respectively which, were in effect a Hannibalic shekel-based coinage.</p> <p>546 MT series. Quinarius, Apulia c. 211-210, AR 1.95 g. Cr. 103/2a. Scratches on obverse, VF £40</p> <p>547 C series. Denarius, Etruria (?) c. 209-208, AR 4.26 g. Cr. 107/1b. Toned, good VF £70</p> <p>548 Another, AR 4.59 g. Cr. 107/1c. Toned, good VF £120</p> <p>549 GR series. Denarius, uncertain mint c. 200, AR 3.03 g. Cr. 168. Weakly struck, VF £60</p> <p>550 D series. Denarius, uncertain mint c. 200, AR 4.16 g. Cr. 171. Toned, EF £90</p> <p>551 MA series. Denarius, uncertain mint c. 200, AR 4.12 g. Cr. 172. Toned, EF £90</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MONEYER'S ISSUES</p> <p>552 Sex. Iulius Caesar, Spain c. 189-170. As, Æ 36.75 g. SEX above laurate head of Janus. / IVLI above forepart of war ship (<i>rostrum tridens</i>) to r., with voluted acrostolium, griffin- or wolf-headed ended figure-head and three-toothed battering ram. M. Alonso, <i>Monedas romano-republicanas de SE.IVLI y CN.CO del museo arqueológico nacional</i>, Boletín Arqueológico Nacional tomo VII, 1 y 2, 1989 fig 1 and 2. P. Lederer, "Unbekanter Republikanischer As des Julius Caesar", SNR 1942, pp. 9-11. The finest known of the few reported examples. Earthy dark green patina, VF/about EF £1,500</p> <p>553 Semis, Spain c. 189-170, Æ 36.75 g. Laureate head of Saturn r.; to l., mark of value, S. / IVLI above forepart of war ship (<i>rostrum tridens</i>) to r., with voluted acrostolium, griffin- or wolf-headed ended figure-head and three-toothed battering ram. <i>Unpublished and unique</i>. Earthy dark green patina, VF/about EF £2,000</p> <p style="margin-left: 2em;">Although the existence of the as of Sex. Iuli. published by Lederer, <i>op. cit.</i>, was dismissed by Crawford, RCC p. 550, appendix 72, as "patently altered in modern times", Lederer's reputation has been vindicated by Alonso, who cited two examples in the Museo Arqueológico Nacional Madrid in its bulletin of 1989, <i>op. cit.</i> The article brilliantly compares this issue to that of CN.DOM (Cn. Cornelius Dolabella), Cr. 81, for the detailed reverse iconography, while lowering the chronology to fit the career of Sex. Julius Caesar, tribune in 181, legate in 170, curule aedile in 165, praetor in 160, consul in 157 and again legate in 147. Another extraordinary aspect of this series is the light it casts on</p> |
|---|--|

Republican iconography with respect to the early Roma helmet denarius types. The helmet study in Sydenham, *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, 1952, pls. 1 and 2, was unfortunately not pursued by Crawford in *RCC*, 1974, though it is obvious that several different types of helmet were utilised for Roma, and from the issue of Sex. Iulius Caesar and Dolabella we can surmise that the visor of helmets Sydenham pl. 1, C1, 2, 3, D 1 and pl. 2, F1, G, H and J is a three-toothed battering ram (*tridens*), that together with the griffin-crested helmet would seem to represent the same general theme of protection invoked by the reverse type itself.

- 554 Furius Purpurio c. 169-158. AR 3.72 g. Cr. 187/1. Furia 13. Toned, VF £40
- 555 Q. Opeimius' c. 169-158. As, Æ 24.16 g. Cr. 190/1. Opimia 7. VF £100
- 556 Aurelius Rufus c. 144. AR 3.93 g. Cr. 221/1. Aurelia 19. Toned, VF £40
- 557 C. Renius c. 138. AR 3.79 g. Cr. 231/1. Renia 1. Toned, VF £50
- 558 M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus c. 137. AR 3.66 g. Cr. 236/1c. Baebia 12. Porous metal, good VF/VF £40
- 559 C. Servilius M.f. c. 136. AR 3.90 g. Cr. 239/1. Servilia 1. VF £50
- 560 L. Minucius c. 133. AR 3.75 g. Cr. 248/1. Minucia 15. VF£40
- 561 Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus c. 128. AR 3.84 g. Cr. 261/1. Domitia 14. Graffito in obverse field, VF/F £40
- 562 L. Caecilius Metellus Diadematus c. 128. AR 3.75 g. Cr. 262/1. Caecilia 38. Toned, Good VF/VF £50
- 563 M. Caecilius Q.f. Q.n. Metellus c. 127. AR 3.87 g. Cr. 263/1b. Caecilia 29a. VF £40
- 564 C. Cassius c. 126. AR 3.82 g. Cr. 266/1. Cassia 1. VF £40
- 565 Q. Fabius Labeo c. 124. AR 3.91 g. Cr. 273/1. Fabia 1. VF £40
- 566 M. Sergius Silus c. 116-115. AR 3.90 g. Cr. 286/1. Sergia 1. VF £50
- 567 Anonymous c. 115-114. AR 3.85 g. Cr. 287/1. VF £60
- 568 P. Nerva c. 113-112. AR 3.52 g. Cr. 292/1. Licinia 7. VF £40
- 569 L. Manlius Torquatus c. 113-112. AR 3.78 g. Cr. 295/1. Manlia 2. Toned, VF £80
- 570 T. Manlius Mancinus, Appius Claudius Pulcher and Q. Urbinius c. 111-110. AR 3.93 g. Cr. 299/1b. Mallia 2. Toned, VF £40
- 571 C. Claudius Pulcher c. 110-109. AR 3.87 g. Cr. 300/1. Claudia 1. Toned, VF £40
- 572 L. Memmius c. 109-108. AR 3.86 g. Cr. 304/1. Memmia 1. Toned, VF £50
- 573 Q. Lutatius Cerco c. 109-108. AR 4.08 g. Cr. 305/1. Lutatia 2. Toned, VF £40
- 574 L. Valerius Flaccus c. 108-107. AR 3.70 g. Cr. 306/1. Valeria 11. Porous metal, VF £40
- 575 M. Herennius c. 108-107. AR 3.90 g. Cr. 308/1b. Herennia 1a. VF £50
- 576 C. Sulpicius C.f. Galba c.106. AR 3.70 g. Cr. 312/1. Sulpicia 1. Toned, VF £50
- 577 L. Thorius Balbus c. 105. AR 3.70 g. Cr. 316/1. Thoria 1. VF £40
- 578 Lucius Appuleius Saturninus c. 104. AR 3.99 g. Cr. 317/3a. Appuleia 1 var. Toned, good VF £50
- 579 C. Coelius Calvus c. 104. AR 3.94 g. Cr. 318/1a. Coelia 2. Toned, VF £50
- 580 AR 3.51 g. Cr. 318/1b. Coelia 3. Toned, VF £50
- 581 L. Iulius L.f. Caesar c. 103. AR 3.78 g. Cr. 320/1. Julia 4. Toned, VF £50
- 582 L. Calpurnius Piso and Q. Servilius Caepio c. 100. AR 3.65 g. Cr. 330/1a. Calpurnia 5. F-VF £40
- 583 D. Silanus L.f. c. 91. AR 3.71 g. Cr. 337/1a. Junia 19. VF £40
- 584 AR. 3.76. Cr. 337/3. Junia 15. Obverse lightly off-centre, toned and good VF £40
- 585 Another, AR. 3.87 g., similar. VF £40
- 586 AR 3.83 g. Cr. 337/3 var. Junia 16. VF £40
- 587 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi c. 90. AR 3.92 g. Cr. 340/1. Calpurnia 11. EF £125
- 588 Another, AR 3.83 g., similar. VF £50
- 589 AR 3.97 g. Calpurnia 12. VF/Good VF £50
- 590 Q. Titius c. 90. AR 3.62 g. Cr. 341.2. Titia 2. VF £40
- 591 L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus c. 89. AR 3.96 g. Cr. 344/2c. Tituria 5. Toned, VF £50
- 592 Cn. Lentulus Clodianus c. 88. AR. 3.89 g. Cr. 345/1. Cornelia 50. Toned, VF £50
- 593 L. Rubrius Dossenus c. 87. AR 4.03 g. Cr. 348/1. Rubria 1. Toned, VF £50
- 594 AR 3.40 g. Cr. 348/3. Rubria 3. Toned, VF £40
- 595 Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius c. 86. AR 3.87 g. Cr. 350A/2. B. 226. VF £50
- 596 L. Iulius Bursio c. 85. AR 3.98 g. Cr. 352/1a. Julia 5. Toned, good VF/VF £60
- 597 Mn. Fonteius C.f. c. 85. AR 4.20 g. Cr. 353/1a. Fonteia 9. Toned, good VF/VF £60
- 598 L. Licinius L.f. Macer c. 84. AR 3.68 g. Cr. 354/1. Licinia 16. Toned, VF £60
- 599 C. Norbanus c. 83. AR 3.96 g. Cr. 357/1a. Norbana 1. Toned, good VF £175
- 600 P. Crepusius c. 82. AR 3.98 g. Cr. 361/1c. Crepusia 1. Toned, EF £100
- 601 Another similar to previous. AR 3.69. Toned, good VF/VF £60
- 602 L. Censorinus c. 82. AR 3.80 g. Cr. 363/1d. Marcia 24. Weak in a part otherwise EF £70
- 603 Another, AR 3.91 g., similar. Toned, EF £100
- 604 Q. Antonius Balbus c. 83-82. AR 4.01 g. Cr. 364/1d. Antonia 1. Good VF £50
- 605 C. Annius T.f. T.n. and L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis c.82-81, N. Italy and Spain. AR 3.55 g. Cr. 366/2a. Annia 3. VF £50
- 606 L. Manlius Torquatus Proquestor and L. Sulla Imperator c. 82. AR 4.12 g. Cr. 367/5. Manlia 4. VF £50
- 607 C. Servilius c. 82-80. AR 3.80 g. Cr. 370/1b. Servilia 7. VF £50

- 608 A. Postumius A.f. Sp.n. Albinus c.81. AR 3.71 g. Cr. 372/2. Postumia 8. VF £50
- 609 C. Marius C.f. Capito c. 81. AR 3.84 g. Cr. 378/1c. Maria 9. Toned, nearly EF/VF £80
- 610 L. Proclius c. 80. AR 3.82 g. Cr. 379/1. Proclia 1. VF £40
- 611 AR 3.81 g. Cr. 379/2. Proclia 2. VF £40
- 612 C. Naevius Balbus c. 79. AR 3.89 g. Cr. 382/1a. Naevia 6b. Good VF £70
- 613 AR 3.87 g. Cr. 382/1b. Naevia 6. VF £70
- 614 M. Volteius M.f. c. 78. AR 3.85 g. Cr. 385/1. Volteia 1. Toned, VF £60
- 615 AR 3.83 g. Cr. 385/2. Volteia 2. Toned, VF £75
- 616 P. Satrienus c. 77. AR 3.86 g. Cr. 388/1b. Satriena 1. VF £40
- 617 L. Lucretius Trio c. 76. AR 3.82 g. Cr. 390/1. Lucretia 2. Adjustment mark on reverse, toned and VF/EF £40
- 618 Cn Lentulus c. 76-75, Spain. AR 3.80 g. Cr. 393/1a. Cornelia 54. EF £100
- 619 C. Postumius c. 74. AR 4.02 g. Cr. 394/1a. Postumia 9. Toned, good VF £80
- 620 Q. Crepereius M.f. Rocus c. 72. AR 3.57 g. Cr. 399/1b. Crepereia 2. Weak in parts otherwise EF £40
- 621 Mn. Aquillius Mn.f. Mn.n. c. 71. AR 3.85 g. Cr. 401/1. Aquillia 2. Good VF £60
- 622 Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus c. 70. AR 3.84 g. Cr. 403/1. Fufia 1. VF £50
- 623 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus c. 69. AR 3.67 g. Cr. 405/3b. Plaetoria 6. VF £80
- 624 P. Galba c. 69. AR 3.67 g. Cr. 406/1. Sulpicia 7. Good VF £80
- 625 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta c. 68. AR 3.92 g. Cr. 407/2. Hosidia 1. VF £50
- 626 C. Piso L.f. Frugi c. 67. AR 3.97 g. Cr. 408/1. Calpurnia 24. EF £60
- 627 AR 4.20 g. Calpurnia 24h. EF £100
- 628 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus c. 67. AR 3.83 g. Cr. 409/1. Plaetoria 4. Banker's mark on nose, VF £40
- 629 AR 4.04 g. Cr. 409/2. Plaetoria 3. EF £125
- 630 Another similar to previous. AR 3.99 g. Weak in a part otherwise EF £50
- 631 Q. Pomponius Musa c. 66. AR 3.84 g. Cr. 410/7a. Pomponia 18a. VF £80
- 632 AR 3.97 g. Cr. 410/9a. Pomponia 19. Weak in part, s good VF £50
- 633 L. Roscius Fabatus c. 64. AR 3.77 g. Cr. 412/1. Roscia 3. VF £40
- 634 L. Cassius Longinus c. 63. AR 3.88. Cr. 413/1. Cassia 10. EF £100
- 635 L. Scribonius Libo c. 62. AR 3.87 g. Cr. 416/1a. Scribonia 8. About EF £80
- 636 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus and L. Scribonius Libo c. 62. AR 3.84 g. Cr. 417/1a. Aemilia 11. Weak in parts, good VF £100
- 637 AR 3.72 g. Cr. 417/1b. Aemilia 11a. Banker's mark on veil, VF £80
- 638 L. Plautius Hypsaesus c. 60. AR 3.75 g. Cr. 420/1a. Plautia 11. Weak in parts otherwise VF £50
- 639 AR 3.69 g. Cr. 420/2a. Plautia 12. Toned, nearly EF £80
- 640 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaesus c. 58. AR 3.97 g. Cr. 422/1b. Aemilia 8. EF £80
- 641 L. Marcus Philippus c.56. AR 3.86 g. Cr. 425/1. Marcia 28. Good VF £60
- 642 Another, -AR 3.97 g., similar. Banker's mark on neck, toned and VF £50
- 643 Faustus Cornelius Sulla c. 56. AR 3.85 g. Cr. 426/1. Cornelia 59. VF/F £85
- 644 AR 3.93 g. Cr. 426/3. Cornelia 63. Nearly EF £80
- 645 C. Memmis C.f. c. 56. AR 3.84 g. Cr. 427/1. Memmia 10. VF £80
- 646 Another, AR 3.94 g., similar. Banker's marks, VF £80
- 647 AR 3.72 g. Cr. 427/2. Memmia 9. Banker's marks on reverse, VF £85
- 648 Q. Cassius Longinus c. 55. AR 4.01 g. Cr. 428/2. Cassia 8. Toned, EF £200
- 649 M. Iunius Brutus c. 54. AR 3.83 g. Cr. 433/2. Junia 30. Banker's marks, VF £80
- 650 Q. Sicinius c. 49. AR 3.74 g. Cr. 440/1. Sicinia 5. VF £50
- 651 Cn. Nerius c. 49. AR 3.81 g. Cr. 441/1. Neria 1. Banker's mark on obverse, VF £50
- 652 Mn. Acilius Glabrio c. 49. AR 3.56 g. Cr. 442/1a. Acilia 8. VF £40
- 653 Julius Caesar c.49-48, uncertain mint. AR 3.64 g. Cr. 443/1. Julia 9. EF £150
- 654 Another, AR 3.95 g. similar. Nearly EF £130
- 655 L. Cornelius Lentulus and C. Claudius Marcellus c. 49, Asia. AR 3.61 g. Cr. 445/2. Cornelia 65. VF £100
- 656 L. Hostilius Saserna c. 48. AR 3.68 g. Cr. 448/3. Hostilia 4. VF £40
- 657 C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus c. 48. AR 3.72 g. Cr. 449/1a. Vibia 18. VF £40
- 658 D. Iunius Brutus Albinus c. 48. AR 3.90 g. Cr. 450/2. Postumia 10. Some corrosion on head, VF £40
- 659 Julius Caesar c. 48-47, uncertain mint. Quinari, AR 1.88 g. Cr. 452/3. Julia 29. Toned, F £70
- 660 L. Plautius Plancus c. 47. AR 3.65 g. Cr. 453/1c. Plautia 14. VF £50
- 661 A. Licinius Nerva c. 47. AR 3.47 g. Cr. 454.1. Licinia 24a. Two graffiti and a banker's mark, some porosity on reverse VF £50
- 662 AR 3.28 g. Cf. Cr. 454/1 for obverse and 454/2 for reverse. Cf. Licinia 24 for obverse and 23 for reverse. Toned, VF/F £100

- 663 Julius Caesar c. 47-46, Africa. AR 3.61 g. Cr. 458/1. Julia 10. Metal flaw on obverse, toned, VF £85
- 664 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio c. 47-46, Africa. AR 3.54 g. Cr. 459/1. Caecilia 47. Toned, about VF £30
- 665 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio and Eppius c. 47-46, Africa. AR 3.74 g. Cr. 461/1. Caecilia 50. Banker's marks, VF £150
- 666 Mn. Cordius Rufus c. 46. AR 3.42 g. Cr. 463/1b. Cordia 1. Banker's mark on reverse, toned, VF £80
- 667 T. Carisius c. 46. AR 3.85 g. Cr. 464/2. Carisia 1a. VF £60
- 668 AR 3.93 g. Cr. 464/5. Carisia 3. Graffito *FELIC* on reverse. About VF £50
- 669 C. Considius Paetus c. 46. AR 3.55 g. Cr. 465/2b. Considia 2a. VF £50
- 670 Julius Caesar and Aulus Hirtius c. 46. Aureus, AV 8.00 g. Female head r. / A HIRTIVS PR Lituus, jug and axe. Cr. 466/1. VF £900
- 671 Julius Caesar c. 46, uncertain mint. AR 3.90 g. Cr. 467/1a. Julia 16. Toned, EF £80
- 672 Julius Caesar c. 46-45, Spain. AR 4.05 g. Cr. 468/1. Julia 11. VF £80
- 673 Another similar to previous. AR 3.96 g. Toned, VF £80
- 674 Pompey and Marcus Poblucius c. 46-45, Spain. AR 3.68 g. Cr. 469/1a. Pompeia 9. VF £200
- 675 L. Papius Celsus c. 45. AR 3.39 g. Cr. 472/1. Papia 2. Banker's mark on obverse, VF £40
- 676 AR 3.73 g. Cr. 472/2. Papia 3. Banker's mark, VF £60
- 677 Another, AR 3.42 g., similar. Double struck, VF £60
- 678 L. Valerius Acisculus c. 45. AR 3.46 g. Cr. 474/1a. Valeria 17. VF £80
- 679 Pompey c. 45, uncertain mint. As, AE 22.10 g. Cr. 479/1. Pompeia 20. Green brown tone, VF £100
- 680 Another, AE 14.64 g., similar. Brown tone, VF £80
- 681 Cut as (= semis), AE 12.43 g. Cf. Cr. 479/1. Light green patina, VF £80
- 682 Julius Caesar and Publius Sepullius Macer c. 44. AR 3.97 g. Cr. 480/5b. Julia 46. Countermark and several metal flaws on obverse, Fair/VF £100
- 683 Julius Caesar and Caius Cossutius Maridianus c. 44. AR 3.82 g. Head of Caesar r. / C COSSVTIVS MARIDIANVS in form of cross; in angles, AAAFF. Cr. 480.19. Julia 43. Good VF £1,200
- 684 P. Accolejus Lariscolus c. 43. AR 3.74 g. Cr. 486/1. Accoleia 1. Porous metal, VF £80
- 685 Mark Antony c. 43-42, Gallia. Quinarius, AR 1.81 g. Cr. 489/4. Antonia 7. VF £180
- 686 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus c. 42. AR 3.75 g. Cr. 494/23. Claudia 15. VF £60
- 687 L. Livineius Regulus c. 42. AR 3.61 g. Cr. 494/28. Livineia 11. Banker's mark on obverse, VF £50
- 688 C. Vibius Varus c. 42. AR 4.00 g. Cr. 494/36. Vibia 24. Scratch in obverse field, VF £40
- 689 AR 3.85 g. Cr. 494/38. Vibia 26. Toned, EF £300
- 690 L. Mussidius Longus c. 42. AR 3.89 g. Cr. 494/42b. Mussidia 6. VF £80
- 691 Octavian c. 42, "moving mint". AR 3.80 g. Cr. 497/2a. Julia 89. Light banker's mark on cheek VF £60
- 692 Pompey c. 42-40, Sicily. AR 3.53 g. Cr. 511/3a. Pompeia 27. Toned, good VF/VF £250
- 693 L. Servius Rufus c. 41. AR 3.76 g. Cr. 515/2. Sulpicia 10. Toned, VF/F £500
- 694 M. Antonius with Marcus Barbatius and Octavian c. 41, "moving mint". AR 3.59 g. Cr. 517/2. Antonia 51. Porous metal, VF £200
- 695 Another, AR 3.40 g., similar. Some corrosion on reverse, banker's mark on cheek, toned, VF £120
- 696 M. Antonius and Cnaeus Domitius Ahenobarus c. 40, moving mint. AR 3.73 g. Cr. 521/2. Antonia 56. Corrosion on neck, toned, VF £150
- 697 Ti. Sempronius Graccus c. 40. AR 3.64 g. Cr. 525/3. Sempronia 11 var. Test cut on edge and two banker's marks, F £150
- 698 Octavian c. 38, Italy. Dupondius, AE 19.57 g. Cr. 535/1. Julia 98. Dark brown tone, F-VF £150
- 699 Octavian c. 37, "moving mint". AR 3.64 g. Cr. 538/1. Julia 140. Porous metal, VF £160
- 700 M. Antonius c. 32-31, "moving mint". AR 3.28 g. Cr. 544/15. Antonia 106. Toned, VF £150
- 701 AR 3.63 g. Cr. 544/18. Antonia 110. VF £60
- 702 Octavian c. 29-27, Italy. AR 3.47 g. RIC 270. Julia 155. Several scratches, otherwise VF £180
- Brockage
- 703 AR 3.73 g. Cf. Cr. 280. Toned, VF £160
- 704 AR 3.85 g. Cf. Cr. 281/1. toned, VF £160
- 705 AR 3.76 g. Cf. Cr. 291/1. Toned, VF £100
- 706 AR 3.99 g. Cf. Cr. 297/1b. Toned, VF £100
- 707 AR 3.82 g. Cf. Cr. 300/1. VF £100
- 708 AR 3.86 g. Cf. Cr. 322/1b. Toned, VF £100
- 709 AR 3.90 g. Cf. Cr. 350A/1. Toned, VF £100
- 710 AR 3.99 g. Cf. Cr. 392/1b. Toned, good VF £100
- 711 AR 3.89 g. Cf. Cr. 408. Toned, VF £100
- 712 AR 3.90 g. Cf. Cr. 423/1. Toned, good VF £100
- 713 AR 3.60 g. Cf. Cr. 465/2a. Toned, good VF £100
- Uniface
- 714 AR 3.74 g. Cf. Cr. 352/1. Toned, good VF £100
- Imitative Coinage
- 715 AR 3.81 g. Cf. Cr. 327/1. Baker's mark on obverse, VF £80

THE ROMAN EMPIRE

The mint is Rome unless otherwise stated

Augustus, 27 BC- AD 14

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>716 Tetradrachm; Rome for Asia. 19 BC, AR 11.87 g. Head r. / MART VLT Round temple of Mars UJtor enclosing signum. RIC 507. Beautifully toned, a superb example, good EF £2,000</p> <p>Ex Ryan, Glendining 1952, 1984 and Bement collections.</p> <p>717 Another, AR 11.44 g. Good F £200</p> <p>718 Denarius, 28 BC, AR 3.85 g. Octavian in triumphal quadriga r. / Victory on prow r. RIC 264. Banker's marks, good F £80</p> <p>719 Denarius, after 27 BC, AR 3.85g. Head l. / CAESAR AVGVSTVS in two lines above and below two laurel-branches flanking S.P.Q.R around shield, on which CLV. RIC 36 b. Rare. Toned, good VF £425</p> <p>720 Denarius, Emerita 25-23 BC, AR 3.84 g. Head r. / P CARISIVS LEG PRO PR Trophy of Celtiberian arms. RIC 4a. VF £120</p> <p>721 Denarius, AR 3.82 g., similar. RIC 4b. Banker's marks, VF £125</p> <p>722 Tetradrachm, 21-20 BC, AR 11.75 g. Head r. / AVGVSTVS Laurel wreath enclosing capricorn with cornucopiae prancing-swimming r. RIC 477. VF £200</p> <p>723 Tetradrachm, 21-20 BC, AR 11.40 g. Head r. / AVGVSTVS Garlanded altar sculpted with two confronted hinds. RIC 479. VF £250</p> <p>724 Denarius, 20-19 BC, AR 3.70 g. Head r. / IOVIOLVM Temple of Zeus Olympios. RIC 472. Rare. Good VF £200</p> <p>725 Denarius, 18 BC. AR 3.83 g. Head r. / OB CIVIS SERVATOS within civic crown. RIC 77a. Good VF / VF £130</p> <p>726 Denarius, 18 BC, AR 3.66 g. Head r. / CIVI ET SIGN MILIT [A PART RECVPER] Triumphal arch with facing quadriga and statues. RIC 134a. Very rare. Good VF £240</p> <p>727 P. Petronius Turpilianus. Denarius 18 BC, AR 3.63 g. Head of Liber r. / CAESAR AVGVSTVS SIGN RECE Parthian kneeling r. returning vexillum inscribed with X. RIC 287. VF £120</p> <p>728 P. Petronius Turpilianus. Denarius 18 BC, AR 3.91 g. Bust of Feronia r. / CAESAR AVGVSTVS SIGN RECE Parthian kneeling r. as above. RIC 288. VF £170</p> <p>729 M. Durmius. Denarius 18 BC, AR 3.70 g. Head of Honos r. / AVGVSTVS above, CAESAR below elephant biga l. RIC 311. VF £120</p> <p>730 M. Durmius. Denarius 18 BC. AR 3.29 g. Head r. / M DVRMIVS III VIR Lion l. attacking stag. RIC 318. Rare. VF £180</p> <p>731 M. Sanquinius. Denarius 17 BC, AR 4.12 g. Head r., comet above. / AVGVSTI DIVI F. LVDOS SAE Herald of the Games stg. l. RIC 340. Rare. Good VF £525</p> <p>732 C. Antistius Reginus. Denarius 13 BC, AR 2.98 g. Head r. / C ANTISTIVS REGINVS III VIR Priestly instruments. RIC 410. Good VF £425</p> <p>733 Denarius Lugdunum. 12 BC, AR 3.88 g. Head r. / IMP XII Diana stg. half-left, hound at feet; in ex., SICIL RIC 182. Rare. About EF £425</p> | <p>734 Denarius Lugdunum 8 BC, AR 3.61 g. Head r. / C CAES AVGVVS F Caius Caesar galloping r.; behind, aquila and two signa. RIC 199. VF £120</p> <p>735 Denarius AD 2-4, AR 3.71 g. Head r. / C L CAESARES AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT Caius and Lucius Caesars togate, stg. to front. RIC 207. Good VF/VF £80</p> <p>736 Denarius AD 2-4, AR 3.45 g. Head r. / As previous, but with X in field. RIC 211. VF / Good VF £50</p> <p>737 Denarius, Lugdunum. AD 13-14, AR 3.78 g. Head r. / PONTIF MAXIM Pax std. r. RIC 220. Rare. Good VF £360</p> <p>738 Sestertius C. Plotius Rufus 15 BC, Æ 24.84 g. OB CIVIS SERVATOS Oak-wreath and laurel branches / C PLOTIVS RVFVS III VIR AAAFF around large S C. RIC 387. Green patina, VF £150</p> <p>739 As, P. Lurius Agrippa 7 BC. Æ 10.90 g. Head r. / [P LVRIVS A]GRIPPA III VIR AA[AFF] around S C. RIC 427. VF £50</p> <p>740 As, M. Maecilius Tullus 7 BC, Æ 7.71 g. Head r. / M MAEC[ILIVS TVLLVS III] VIR AAAFF around S C. RIC 435. Green patina, good VF £180</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Divus Augustus Memorial Issues</i></p> <p>741 Sestertius AD 36, Æ 26.04 g. Funeral car bearing statue of Augustus drawn l. by four elephants. / TI CAESAR DIVI AVGVSTI P M TR POT XXXIIII around large S C. RIC 68 (Tiberius) Rare. VF £250</p> <p>742 Dupondius. AD 22-23, Æ 11.93 g. Head l. / S C Victory alighting l., holding oval shield on which SPQR. RIC 77 (Tiberius). Good VF £80</p> <p>743 As. AD 22-23, Æ 10.75 g. Head l. / PROVIDENT S C Altar with double-panelled doors. RIC 81 (Tib). F/VF £60</p> <p>744 Dupondius. AD 37, Æ 16.13 g. Head l. / CONSENSV SENAT ET EQ ORDIN PQR. Gaius std. l. RIC 56 (Gaius). Olive-green patina, good very fine £170</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Memorial Coinage of Trajan Decius</i></p> <p>745 Antoninianus, 250-251, AR 3.62 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Monumental altar. RIC 78 (Decius). Good VF/VF £100</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Tiberius, 14-37</p> <p>746 Aureus, Lugdunum 14-37, AV 7.70 g. Head r. / PONTIF MAXIM Pax std. r. holding sceptre; below, double line. RIC 27. Of unusually good style, a lustrous good EF £2,500</p> <p>747 Another, AV 7.81 g., similar. RIC 25. Rare. Test-cut on reverse, otherwise good VF £750</p> <p>748 A third, AV 7.73 g., similar. RIC 29. Rare. Good VF £750</p> <p>749 Denarius, Lugdunum 14-37, AR 3.74 g., similar. RIC 29. Good VF £120</p> <p>750 Another, AR 3.85 g. VF. £80</p> <p>751 Sestertius. Lugdunum 8-10, Æ 21.32 g. Head l. / ROMET AVGVSTI The Altar of Lugdunum. RIC 240. Rare. VF £500</p> |
|--|---|

- 752 As 21-22, Æ 11.17 g. Head l. / PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN
POTEST XXIII around S C. RIC 44. VF £50
- 753 As 35-36, Æ 10.37 g Head l. / PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN
POTEST XXXVII S C Winged caduceus. RIC 59. VF £70
- 754 Tessera. 14-37, Æ 2.62 g. Head l. / V within wreath.
Buttrey, NC 1973, p. 61, 14. Rare. Pierced, F £50
- Livia series*
- 755 Dupondius. 22, Æ 14.43 g. Pietas bust r. / DRVSVS
CAESAR TI AVGVSTI F. TR. POT ITER around S C. RIC
43. VF £250
- Gaius called Caligula, 37-41**
- 756 Sestertius 39, Æ 29.19 g. Pietas std. l. / DIVO AVG S C
Emperor sacrificing in front of hexastyle temple. RIC 44.
About EF £1,250
- 757 Sestertius 39. Æ 28.95 g. Head l. / SPQR PPOB CIVES
SERVATOS in oak wreath. RIC 46. Rare. Good VF
£800
- 758 As 37, Æ 10.51 g. Head l. / VESTA S C Vesta std l. RIC
38. VF £150
- 759 Quadrans 40-41, Æ 4.37 g. S-C Pileus. / PON M TR P IIII
PP COS TERT around RCC. RIC 52. EF £50
- Agrippina Senior, mother of Gaius, died 33**
- 760 Sestertius 37-41, Æ 25.53 g. Bust r. / SPQR MEMORIAE
AGRIPPINAE Carpentum drawn l. by two mules. RIC 55.
VF £400
- 761 Sestertius 42/3, Æ 28.89 g. Bust r. / TI CLAVDIVS CAE-
SAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P around S C. RIC 102
(Claudius). VF £300
- Nero and Drusus Caesars, brothers of Gaius**
- 762 Dupondius 40-41, Æ 15.59 g. Nero and Drusus galloping
r. / C CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG P M TR POT IIII P P
around S C. RIC 49. Green patina, VF £150
- Germanicus, father of Gaius**
- 763 Dupondius 37-41, Æ 16.24 g. Germanicus in quadriga r.
/ SIGNIS RECEPT DEVICTIS GERM S C Germanicus stg.
l. RIC 57. VF £150
- 764 As 37-38, Æ 10.37 g. Head l. / C CAESAR AVG
GERMANICVS PON M TR POT around S C. RIC 35. Green
patina, VF £150
- 765 As 50, Æ 11.60 g. Bare head r. / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR
AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P around S C. RIC 106
(Claudius) VF £80
- Claudius, 41-54**
- 766 Aureus 46-47, AV 7.68 g. Head r. / PACI AVGVSTAE Pax-
Nemesis stg. r. holding winged caduceus pointing down
at serpent r. RIC 38. Superb red tone, practically Fdc
£3,800
- 767 Another, AV 7.74 g. RIC 57. VF £1,000
- 768 Aureus 50-54, AV 7.73 g. Head r. / AGRIPPINAE
AVGVSTAE Draped bust of Agrippina Minor r., wearing
crown of corn-wreath. RIC 80. Rare. EF £5,000
- 769 Denarius 50-54, AR 3.03 g., as previous. RIC 81. F £60
- 770 Sestertius 42, Æ 26.11 g. Bust r. / EX S C / PPOB CIVES
/SERVATOS within oak-wreath. RIC 112. Good VF £500
- 771 Sestertius 41, Æ 28.55 g. Head r. / SPES AVGVSTA S C
Spes statue advancing l. RIC 99. Dark green patina, good
VF £1,500
- 772 As 41, Æ 9.16 g. Head l. / LIBERTAS AVGVSTA S C
Libertas stg. half-facing l. RIC 97 VF £60
- 773 Quadrans 41, Æ 4.38 g. Modius. / PON M TR IMP COS II
around S C. Brown tone, EF £80
- Nero Claudius Drusus, father of Claudius**
- 774 Sestertius 41. Æ 25.39 g. Head of Nero Claudius Drusus
l. / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP S C Drusus
seated l. among German arms. RIC 93. Good F £200
- Nero, 54-68**
- 775 Denarius 67-68, AR 3.26 g. Head r. / SA-LVS Salus
enthroned l. RIC 72. Good F £80
- 776 Sestertius 62-68, Æ 25.63 g. Head r. with aegis. / ANNONA
AVGVSTI CERES S C Ceres seated l. facing Annona stg.
r.; between them modius on altar and behind, ship's prow.
RIC 139. Fine glossy green patina, good VF £800
- NAC sale A, 1991, 1743.
- 777 Sestertius 64, Æ 24.36 g. Head r. / AVGVSTI POR OST S
C Bird's eye view of Ostia, wih lighthouse and ships;
below, reclining figure of Neptune l. RIC 183. Rare.
About VF £1,800
- 778 Sestertius 65, Æ 26.32 g. Head l. / ROMA S C Roma seated
l. holding Victory and parazonium. RIC 274. Much
smoothed black patina, good VF £250
- 779 Another, Æ 25.74 g. RIC 274. Pale Tiber colour, good VF
/ VF £280
- 780 Sestertius 66. AE 24.01 g. Laureate, bearded head r. / S-
C Roma, helmeted and in military dress, seated l. on
cuirass, r. foot on stool, r. hand holding vertical spear and
resting l. on round shield over oblong shield and helmet;
in exergue, ROMA. RIC 356. Good apple-green patina
and fine portrait, about extremely fine. £1,500
- Ex Naville 17, 1934, 1281 and NAC A, 1991, 1756 sales.
- 781 Sestertius, Lugdunum 65, Æ 27.56 g. Head r., globe at
truncation. / ADLOCVT COH S C Nero stg. l. with praetorian
prefect on low platform, addressing three soldiers. RIC 387.
Rare. VF £450
- 782 Dupondius 64, Æ 15.05 g. Head r. / [VICTORIA] AVGVSTI
/II S C Victory advancing l. holding palm. RIC 200. Good
F £65
- 783 Dupondius 65, Æ 14.31 g. Head r. / ROMA S C Roma
seated l. holding wreath. RIC 296. Obverse porosity, VF
£85
- 784 Another, Æ 12.81 g. VF £120
- 785 A third, Æ 15.07 g. Glossy brown patina, good VF £330
- 786 Dupondius 65, Æ 14.11 g. Head r. / PACE PR VBIQ PARTA
IANVM CLVSIT S C Portal of Janus with door to left. RIC
338. Rare. Fine dark green patina, almost EF £500
- 787 Dupondius, Lugdunum, 66, Æ 13.79 g. Head r. globe at
truncation. / SECVRITAS AVGVSTI S C Securitas seated
r. before altar. RIC 518. Green patina, VF £120
- 788 Dupondius, Lugdunum, 67, Æ 14.19 g. Head l. /
SECVRITAS AVGVSTI S C Securitas seated r. RIC 597.
Dark Tiber tone. Good VF/VF £120

- 789 As 64, Æ 7.27 g. Radiate head r. / GENIO AVGVSTI / T / S C Genius sacrificing l. over altar. RIC 215. Tiber tone, good VF £120
- 790 As 65, Æ 9.27 g. Head l. / PACE P R VBIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT S C Portal of Janus with door to r. RIC 307. Green patina, VF £80
- 791 As 65 Æ 9.39 g. Head r. / S C Victory alighting l., holding shield inscribed S P Q R . RIC 312. Green patina, VF £100
- 792 Another, Æ 12.52 g. Attractive style, VF £130
- 793 As 66, Æ 10.29 g. Similar to previous. RIC 351. Brown tone, VF £120
- 794 As, Lugdunum 65, Æ 8.72 g. Head l. with globe. / ARA PACIS S C Monumental altar with central double-doors. RIC 461. Good VF £220
- 795 As, Lugdunum, 66, Æ 10.59 g. Head l. with globe. / S C Victory alighting l. holding shield inscribed with S P Q R . RIC 542. Green patina, VF £70
- 796 Semis 64, Æ 2.65 g. Head r. / CER QVINQ ROM CO Table. RIC 233. Pitted green patina, EF £120

Galba, 68-69

- 797 Aureus 68, AV 7.26 g. Head r. / S P Q R / O B C S within wreath. RIC 164. Rare. Has been mounted, VF £2,000
- 798 Denarius 68, AR 2.75 g. Bust r. / HISPANIA Hispania advancing l. holding spears, shield and corn-ears. RIC 188 var. Pitted, good F £110
- 799 Sestertius 68, Æ 26.22 g. Bust r. / ROMA S C Roma seated l. holding vertical spear and with shield. RIC - cf.179. Rare. Good F £180
- 800 Sestertius 68, Æ 27.31 g. Bust r. / S C Victory advancing l. holding palladium and palm. RIC 257. Dark brown tone, VF £425
- 801 Sestertius 68, Æ 25.29 g. Bust r. / LIBERTAS PVBLICA S C Libertas stg. l. holding rod and pileus. RIC 310. Fine but porous apple-green patina, good VF £480
- 802 As 68, Æ 11.40 g. Head r. / S C Aquila and two signa. RIC 302. Brown patina, good VF/VF £200
- 803 *Restitution Issue under Titus*, sestertius 80-81, Æ 23.45 g. Bust r. / IMP T CAES DIVI VESP F AVG P M TR P P P COS VIII around S C; above, REST. RIC 245. Rare. Earthy green patina, good F £250

Vitellius, AD 69

- 804 Denarius 69, AR 3.30 g. Head r. / LIBERTAS RESTITVTA Libertas standing facing, holding pileus and rod. RIC 81. Black patina, EF £300
- 805 Denarius 69, AR 2.98 g. Head r. / XV VIR SACR FAC Tripod, dolphin above and raven below. RIC 109. VF £100
- 806 Sestertius 69, Æ 22.43 g. Bust r. / MARS VICTOR S C Mars advancing l. RIC 115. Rare. Heavily tooled on reverse, otherwise VF £200

Civil War, 68-69

- 807 Denarius 28 BC, reissued 69, AR 3.38 g. Head of Augustus r.; across neck, rectangular countermark in which IMP VES / IMP CAESAR Trophy of arms on prow. RIC 265a (Augustus). Very rare. VF £200

Vespasian, 69-79

- 808 Aureus 76. AV 7.24 g. Head l. / COS VII Cow walking r. RIC 97. VF £1,000
- 809 Denarius 75, AR 3.06 g. Head . / PONT MAX TR P COS VI Victory stg. l. on prow. RIC 93. A sharp EF £360
- 810 Denarius, Asia 71, AR 3.30 g. Head r. / CONCORDIA AVG Ceres seated l. holding cornucopiae and corn-ears. RIC 329. VF £150
- 811 Denarius, Ephesus 71, AR 3.47 g. Head r. / PACI ORB TERR AVG Bust of Orbis r.; in exergue, EPH. RIC 334. Rare. Good VF £400
- 812 Sestertius 71, Æ 26.00 g. Head r. / IVDAEA CAPTA S C Judaea seated r. under palm-tree behind which, Vespasian stg. r. holding spear and parazonium. RIC 427. Dark green patina, VF £1,000
- 813 Sestertius 71, Æ 27.31 g. Head r. / ROMA S C Roma stg l. holding Victory and spear. RIC 443. Brown tone, nearly VF £150
- 814 Another, Æ 25.00 g. Good F £45
- 815 As 71. Æ 11.60 g. Head r. / PROVIDENT S C Altar. RIC 494. Brown tone, VF £80
- 816 As 74, Æ 10.80 g. Head l. / S C Spes statue advancing l. RIC 560b. Earthy green patina, good VF £240

Vespasian, Titus and Domitian

- 817 Denarius 69-70, AR 2.99 g. Head r. / CAESAR AVG F COS CAESAR AVG F PR Confronted heads of Titus and Domitian l. and r. RIC 2. Rare. Scratched, about VF £80

Titus, 79-81

- 818 Denarius 78-79, AR 3.21 g. Head r. / IMP XIII Sow l. with piglets. RIC C 220. VF £50
- 819 Denarius, hybrid 73/76, AR 3.04 g. T CAESAR IMP VESPASIAN Head r. / COS V Eagle stg. on cippus, head l. RIC 225/223. Rare. VF £80
- 820 Denarius, Asia 74. AR 3.43 g. Head r. / CONCORDIA AVG Ceres seated l. RIC 345. VF £80
- 821 Denarius 79-80, AR 3.51 g. Head r. / TR PIX IMP XV COS VIII PP Draped throne bearing temple pediment. RIC 24. Lustrous, good EF £600
- 822 Sestertius 72, Æ 26.39 g. Head r. / S C Mars advancing r. holding spear and trophy. RIC 630. Green patina, good VF £950
- 823 Sestertius 80, Æ 27.95 g. Head l. / FELICITAS PVBLIC S C Felicitas stg. l. holding sceptre and cornucopiae. RIC 89. Dark green patina, good F £150
- 824 Sestertius 80, Æ 25.45 g. Head l. / S C Spes statue walking l. RIC 100. Glossy dark green patina, slightly chipped on obverse. Good VF £900
Ex Mazzini Collection 222.
- 825 Another, Æ 22.49 g. About VF £150
- 826 Dupondius, hybrid 72/74, Æ 12.56 g. Head l. / PRINCIP IVVENT S C Prince on horseback l. RIC-. C-. VF £80
- 827 As 73, Æ 9.82 g. Head r. / S C. Titus in triumphal quadriga r. RIC 658. Green patina, VF £120
- 828 As 74, Æ 11.57 g. Head r. / S C. Spes statue advancing l. RIC 669. Green patina, an attractive VF £80

- Julia Titi, Daughter of Titus**
- 829 Dupondius 79-81, Æ 12.17 g. Bust r. / CERES AVGVST S C. Ceres stg. l. holding corn-ears and torch. RIC 177 Rare. Nearly VF £300
- 830 Dupondius 79-81, Æ 11.55 g. Bust r. / VESTA S C Vesta seated l. holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 180 (T. Rare. Smoothed, good VF / VF £600
- Diva Julia Titi**
- 831 Sestertius under Domitian, 92-94, Æ 24.76 g. Carpentum drawn r. by two mules. / IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XVI CENS PER P P around large S C. RIC 411. Rare. Good F £100
- Domitian, 81-96**
- 832 Denarius 80, AR 2.84 g. Head r. / PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS Altar, garlanded and lighted. RIC 50 (Titus). Toned, good VF £40
- 833 Denarius 81, AR 3.47 g. Head r. / TR P COS VII Draped throne bearing temple pediment. RIC 2. Strong style, EF £185
- 834 Denarius 86, AR 3.44 g. Head r. / IMP XI COS XII CENS P P P Minerva stg. r. holding shield and spear. RIC 73. About EF £120
- 835 Denarius 86, AR 3.52 g. Head r. / IMP XII COS XII CENS P P P Minerva stg. r. on prow with shield and spear. About EF £100
- 836 Denarius 86, AR 3.27 g. Head r. / IMP XIII COS XII CENS P P P Minerva stg. r. with shield and spear. RIC 88. VF £40
- 837 Denarius 90, AR 3.44 g. Head r. / IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P Minerva stg. l., holding thunderbolt and spear. RIC 149. VF/good F £40
- 838 Sestertius 80-81, Æ 25.35 g. Head r. / S C Mars Victor advancing r. RIC 159 (Titus). Green patina, nearly VF £100
- 839 Sestertius 85, Æ 24.45 g. Head r. / S C Domitian stg. l. holding parazonium and spear, trampling Rhine reclining r., holding reed. RIC 286. VF £80
- 840 Sestertius 90-91, Æ 22.95 g. Head r. / IOVI VICTORI S C Jupiter seated l., holding Victory and sceptre. RIC 388. Pitted, green patina, VF £120
- 841 Sestertius 92-94, Æ 26.40 g. Head r. / S C Domitian stg. l. crowned by Victory. RIC 403. VF £200
- 842 As 80-81, Æ 10.28 g. Head r. / CERES AVGVST S C Ceres stg. l. holding corn-ears and torch. RIC 165a (Titus). VF £40
- 843 As 84 Æ 9.45 g. Head r. / SALVTI AVGVST S C Altar. RIC 250a. Tiber tone, a weak EF £80
- 844 As 88-89, Æ 10.15 g. Head r. / FORTVNAE AVGVSTI S C Fortuna stg. l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 371. EF £200
- 845 As 88, Æ 9.64 g. Head l. / COS XIII LVD SAEC FEC S C Domitian sacrificing l. over altar before temple, harpist and flute player r. RIC 385b. Rare. A weak VF £100
- 846 As 90-91, Æ 11.57 g. Head r. / FORTVNAE AVGVSTI S C Fortuna stg. l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 394. Dark patina, good VF £120
- 847 Semis 90/1, Æ 4.46 g. Bust of Apollo r. / S C Raven r. on branch. RIC 432. About EF £120
- 848 Quadrans 81-96, Æ 3.87 g. Bust of Ceres r. / S C Modius and corn-ears. RIC 398. VF £80
- Nerva, 96-98**
- 849 Denarius 96, AR 3.11 g. Head r. / SALVS PVBLICA Salus seated l., holding ears of corn. RIC 9. VF £50
- 850 Sestertius 96, Æ 25.96 g. Head r. / FORTVNA AVGVSTI S C Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 60. Brown patina, VF £350
- 851 Dupondius 97, Æ 10.60 g. Head r. / CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM S C Clasped hands holding aquila over prow. RIC 81. Green patina, VF £160
- Trajan, 98-117**
- 852 Denarius 101-102, AR 3.16 g. Head r. / PM TR P COS III PP Victory stg. almost to front, holding wreath and palm. RIC 58. EF £100
- 853 Denarius 101-102, AR 3.46 g. Head r. / PM TR P COS III PP Victory walking l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 60. EF £100
- 854 Denarius 103-111, AR 3.33 g Bust r., draped on l. shoulder / DAC CAP COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC Dacian seated r. on pile of arms. RIC 96. Good VF £50
- 855 Denarius 116-7, AR 3.09 g. Bust r. / PM TR P COS VIP S P Q R Draped and radiate bust of Sol r. RIC 342. Good VF £80
- 856 Denarius 114-17, AR 3.46 g. Bust r. / PM TR P COS VIP P S P Q R Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 343. EF £100
- 857 Denarius 114-117, AR 3.34 g. Draped and cuirassed bust r. / PM TR P COS VIP P S P Q R Virtus stg. r., holding spear and parazonium, foot on helmet. RIC - cf. 355. VF £65
- 858 Quinarius 98, AR 1.64 g. Head r. / PM TR P COS II P P Victory seated l. holding patera and palm. Not in RIC, C., BMC or Strack. *Apparently unpublished and unique.* Good VF £300
- 859 Sestertius 103-111, Æ 26.50 g. Bust r., drapery on l. shoulder / S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Fortuna stg. l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 500. Green patina, a sharp VF £200
- 860 Sestertius 103-111, Æ 22.79 g. Head r. / S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Salus seated l. feeding snake entwined around altar. RIC 515. Tiber colour, VF £70
- 861 Sestertius 103-111, Æ 27.62 g. Head r. / S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Spes statue walking l., holding flower. RIC 519. A magnificent example with an excellent olive-green patina, EF £900
- 862 Sestertius 103-111, Æ 26.63 g. Head r. / S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Trajan riding r., thrusting spear at Dacian below horse. RIC 543. Good VF £100
- 863 Sestertius 114-117, Æ 24.20 g. Bust r. / FORT RED SENATVS POPVLVSQVE ROMANVS S C Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 652. A feeble VF £100
- Ex Signorelli collection
- 864 Sestertius 114-117, Æ 25.60 g. Bust r. / REGNA ADSIGNATA S C Trajan seated l. on platform with prefect and soldiers; below, three kings r. RIC 666. Rare. Green patina, VF £250
- Ex Trau collection, 949.

- 865 Sestertius 114, Æ 27.48 g. Bust r. / SENATVS POPVLVSQVE ROMANVS S C Felicitas standing l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 671. Brown patina, about EF £425
- 866 As 99-100, Æ 11.58 g. Head r. / TR POT COS III P P S C Victory l. with shield inscribed with S P Q R. RIC 434. Green patina, about EF £150
- 867 As 103-111, Æ 10.67 g. Bust r., laureate, draped and cuirassed, seen from behind / S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Dacia seated l. on pile of arms before trophy. RIC 561 r. Rare. Brown patina, good VF £450
- 868 As 114-117, Æ 9.81 g. Laureate head r. / As obverse, but draped. BMC 1077 (this obverse die). Very rare. About VF £120
- 869 Quadrans, Æ 3.03 g. Bust of Hercules r. / S C Boar walking r. RIC 702. Nearly EF £120
- Hadrian, 117-138**
- 870 Tetradrachm, Asia 129, AR 10.79 g. Head r. / COS III Jupiter stg. l. holding eagle and sceptre. RIC 497. Rare. Notably scratched, VF £120
- 871 Denarius 132, Æ 3.23 g. Head l. / FELICITATI AVGVSTI warship going l. RIC 240. Good VF £120
- 872 Denarius 134, AR 3.58 g. Head r. / VICTORIA AVG Victory stg r., holding branch. RIC 282. Lustrous, EF £100
- 873 Denarius 137, AR 2.86 g. Head r. / AFRICA Africa reclining l. holding scorpion and cornucopiae. RIC 299. Good VF / VF £70
- 874 Quinarius 119, AR 1.53 g. Head r. / P M TR P COS III Victory standing l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 104. VF £120
- 875 Sestertius 118, Æ 27.42 g. Bust r. / PONT MAX TR POT COS II S C ADVENTVS AVG Roma seated r., clasping hands with Hadrian stg. l. RIC 547. Green patina, nearly VF £100
- 876 Sestertius 119, Æ 27.19 g. Bust r., drapery on left shoulder / PROVIDENTIA DEORVM S C Hadrian stg. to front, looking l. to eagle flying r. RIC 589b. Rare. Green patina, VF £150
- 877 Sestertius 126, Æ 29.45 g. Head r. / COS III S C Neptune stg. l., foot on prow, holding trident. RIC 635. Fine brown tone, good EF £1,800
Ex Trampitch collection 702.
- 878 Another, Æ 20.78 g. Green patina, VF £80
- 879 Sestertius 125-128, Æ 26.81 g. Head r. / COS III S C Roma seated l., holding Victory and cornucopiae. RIC 636. High relief, VF £180
- 880 Sestertius 125-128. Æ 24.03 g. Head r. / COS III S C Hadrian stg. l. before temple, addressing group of five citizens. RIC 640. Very rare. VF £525
- 881 Sestertius 134, Æ 29.18 g. Bust r. / COS III S C Hadrian stg. r., clasping hands with Felicitas stg. l. RIC 754. Good green patina, about good VF £120
- 882 Sestertius 134, Æ 27.55 g. Head r. / FORTVNA AVG S C Fortuna stg. l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 759. Green patina, VF £120
- 883 Sestertius 134, Æ 26.70 Bare-headed draped bust r. / FORTVNAE REDVCI S C Hadrian stg. r., clasping hands with Fortuna stg. l. RIC 761. Dark green patina, nearly EF £875
- 884 Sestertius 137, Æ 28.21 g. Bust r. / ADVENTVI AVG MAVRETANIAE S C Hadrian stg. r. facing Mauritania holding vexillum; between them, altar and sacrificial victim. RIC 897. Rare. Brown patina, good VF £700
- 886 As 125-127, Æ 9.13 g. Head r. / COS III S C Warship going r. RIC 673. Green patina, VF £80
- 887 As 125-127, Æ 14.95 g. Head r. / FELICITATI AVG COS III P P S C Warship l., four soldiers on deck addressed by emperor. RIC 719. Green patina, VF £100
- 888 As 134-138, Æ 12.18 g. Head r. / ROMA S C Roma stg. l., holding palladium and spear. RIC 824. Brown patina, VF £80
- 889 As 134-138, Æ 8.27 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTORIA CHAIAE S C Hadrian stg. l. raising kneeling Achaea : in centre, vase with palm. RIC 938. Lime-green patina, good VF / VF £100
- 890 As 137, Æ 17.32 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTORIA GA[LLIAE] S C Hadrian stg. r., raising kneeling Gaul. RIC 951. Green patina, good VF £150
- 891 As 137, Æ 14.25 g. Head r. / SABINA AVGVSTA Bust of Sabina, draped and diademed, l. RIC 983. Rare. Good F £150
- Sabina, wife of Hadrian**
- 892 Aureus 128, AV 7.01 g. Diademed and draped bust r., wearing frontale, hair elaborately piled up and coiled with rope of pearls at back of head. / Ceres seated l. on basket, holding corn-ears and torch. RIC 411a. Very rare. VF £2,800
- 893 Denarius 130-138, AR 3.11 g. Diademed and draped bust r. / CONCORDIA AVG Concordia stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 390. Lustrous, Fdc £250
- 894 Another, AR 3.00 g. VF £80
- 895 A third, AR 3.00 g. VF £70
- 896 A fourth, AR 3.23 g. VF £80
- 897 Denarius 128, AR 3.38 g. Bust r. / Ceres seated l. on basket, holding corn-ears and torch. RIC 411a. Rare. VF £200
- 898 Sestertius 128, Æ 28.38 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVG S C Concordia stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 1081. Black patina, about EF/good VF £600
- 899 Dupondius 128, Æ 13.11 g. Bust r. / S C Ceres seated l. on basket, holding torch and corn-ears. RIC 1023. Beautiful dark green patina, EF £700
- 900 As 128, Æ 8.68 g. Bust r. / S C Ceres std. l., holding torch and corn-ears RIC 1023. Smoothed fine green patina, EF £600
- 901 As 129, Æ 10.75 g. Bust l. with corn-ear. / IVNONI REGINAE S C Juno stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. RIC 1038. Black patina, good VF £140
- Aelius Caesar, 136-138**
- 902 Denarius 137, AR 3.55 g. Head r. / TR POT COS II Salus stg. l., feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC 434. Good VF £140
- 903 Sestertius 137, Æ 27.47 g. Head r. / TR POT COS II S C Spes statue walking l. RIC 1055. Green patina, VF £200
- Antoninus Pius, 138-161**
- 904 Aureus 142, AV 6.78 g. Head r. / LIBERALITAS / AVG III Emperor seated l. on platform, Liberalitas stg. l. before; below, citizen stg. r. RIC 75. Rare. Good VF £1,800

- 905 Aureus 143-144 AV 7.27 g. Head r. / IMPERATOR II Jupiter seated l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC 108a. Good VF £1,500
- 906 Aureus 158, AV 6.77 g. Head r. / VOTA SVSCEPTA DEC III COS III Pius stg. l., sacrificing over tripod. RIC 294. EF £2,000
- 907 Denarius 145, AR 3.37 g. Head r. / TR POT COS III LIB III Liberalitas stg. l. holding tessera and cornucopiae. RIC 155. Good VF £100
- 908 Denarius 160, AR 3.51 g. Head r. / SALVTI AVG COS IIII Salus stg. l., feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC 305 Good VF-EF £80
- 909 Denarius 140, AR 3.51 g. Head r. / AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS Bare head r. RIC 415. VF £40
- 910 Denarius 140, AR 2.99 g. Head r. / AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS Bare head l. RIC 421 d. Pitted, VF £80
- 911 Sestertius 140-144, Æ 27.14 g. Head r. / S C Spes statue walking l. RIC 626. Green patina, about good VF £250
- 912 Sestertius 143, Æ 24.05 g. Head r. / TIBERIS S C Tiber reclining l., leaning on urn and resting r. hand on prow of boat. RIC 642a. Rare. Brown patina, good VF £750
- 913 Sestertius 143, Æ 27.16 g. Head r. / SALVS AVG S C Salus stg. l., feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC 635. Green patina, VF £60
- 914 Sestertius 156, Æ 21.95 g. Head r. / TR POT XX COS IIII S C Securitas seated l., holding sceptre. RIC 967. Green patina, good VF £70
- 915 Sestertius 159, Æ 29.94 g. Head r. / PIETATI AVG COS IIII S C Pietas stg. l. holding globe and infant; on either side, child. RIC 1031. Green patina, good VF £180
- 916 Sestertius 143, Æ 24.33 g. Head r. / AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS S C Bare headed and draped bust of Aurelius I. RIC 1215. Rare. Fine untouched brown patina, nearly EF £900
- 917 Dupondius 140-144, Æ 12.47 g. Head r. / FELICITAS AVG S C Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and branch. RIC 658. Brown tone, good VF £160
- Memorial issues after 161*
- 918 Denarius, AR 2.59 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Eagle stg. r., head l., on altar. RIC 430 (Aurelius). EF £125
- 919 Denarius, AR 3.36 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Crematorium of four tiers surmounted by quadriga. RIC 436 (Aurelius). About EF £135
- 920 Another, AR 3.12 g. Good VF £80
- 921 Denarius, AR 3.11 g. Head r. / DIVO PIO Monumental altar. RIC 441 (Aurelius). EF £135
- 922 Another, AR 3.15 g. Good VF £50
- 923 Sestertius, Æ 24.35 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO S C Eagle l. on globe. RIC 1265 (Aurelius). Good F £80
- Faustina I, wife of Antoninus Pius, Diva, after 141**
- 924 Aureus c. 142, AV 7.11 g. Bust r. / AVGVSTA Vesta stg. l., holding torch in each hands. RIC 357. About EF £1,800
- 925 Denarius after 141, AR 3.23 g. Bust r. / AETERNITAS Providentia stg. l., holding globe and sceptre. RIC 350a. Toned, good VF £80
- 926 Sestertius 139-141, Æ 26.12 g. Bust r. / VENERI AVGVSTAE S C Venus stg. r. holding apple. RIC 1081. Green and red patina, VF £425
- 927 Dupondius 139-141, Æ 11.67 g. Bust r. / VENERI AVGVSTAE S C Venus stg. r., holding apple. RIC 1097. Porous brown patina, good VF £80
- 928 As after 141, Æ 11.02 g. Bust r. / AETERNITAS S C Fortuna stg. l., holding globe and rudder. RIC 1160. Dark green patina, a sharp VF £200
- 929 As after 141, Æ 10.29 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO S C Vesta stg. l., sacrificing over altar and holding torch. RIC 187. Good VF £100
- Marcus Aurelius, Caesar 139-161, Augustus 161-180**
- 930 Denarius 164-5, AR 3.31 g. Head r. / ARMEN PMTR P XIX IMP II COS III Armenia seated l. RIC 122. Toned, VF £50
- 931 Denarius 166, AR 3.47 g. Head r. / TR P XX IMP III COS III Pax stg. l. holding olive branch and cornucopiae. RIC 164. Good VF-EF £100
- 932 Denarius 177, AR 2.68 g. Head r. / DE GERM TR P XXXI IMP VIII COS III P P Pile of arms. RIC 363. Cracked, EF £150
- 933 Sestertius 143, Æ 22.56 g. Bare-headed and draped bust r. / IVVENTAS S C Juventus stg. l., throwing grain of incense on thymiaterium. RIC 1232 (Pius). Pale Tiber colour, EF / Good VF £400
- 934 Sestertius 148, Æ 24.03 g. Bare-headed bust r., drapery on l. shoulder / TR POT II COS II S C Fides stg. r., holding corn-ears and basket of fruits. RIC 1270 (Pius). Green patina, VF £200
- 935 Sestertius 159, Æ 20.92 g. Head r. / TR POT XIII COS II S C Mars advancing r. RIC 1352b (Pius). Green patina, VF £100
- 936 Sestertius 164, Æ 34.57 g. Head r. / TR P XVII IMP II COS III S C Minerva stg. l. holding olive-branch, shield and spear. RIC 871. Well-struck on a medallion flange with a fine dark brown patina, EF £900
- Ex Mazzini collection, 842.
- 937 Sestertius 168, Æ 27.13 g. Head r. / TR POT XXII IMP V COS III S C Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 959. Green patina, VF £70
- 938 Sestertius 178, Æ 20.04 g. Head r. / FELICITAS AVG IMP VIII COS III P P S C Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and sceptre. RIC 1227. Green patina, VF/good F £80
- 939 Sestertius 178, Æ 19.76 g. Head r. / FELICITAS AVG IMP VIII COS III P P S C Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 1230. Green patina, VF £100
- 940 Dupondius 178, Æ 13.05 g. Head r. / IMP VIII COS III P P S C Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 1232. Apple-green patina, VF £100
- 941 As 175, Æ 11.21 g. Head r. / IMP VII COS III S C Tiber reclining l., resting r. hand on boat. RIC 1142. Dusty green patina, good VF £120
- Memorial issue 180*
- 942 Sestertius 180, Æ 23.53 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO S C Eagle flying r., bearing Marcus Aurelius aloft. RIC 659 (Commodus). Rare. Edge hammered up, VF £80

Time of Pius and M. Aurelius

- 943 Quadrans 145-180, Æ 2.71 g. Veiled bust of Winter (Hiems) as a young boy wearing wreath of reeds / S C in floral wreath. J. Van Heesch, *Studia Naster* I pl. 25.3. RIC 35. C. VIII, p. 270, 30 (Annius Verus ?). rare. Fine pale green patina, EF £400

Faustina II, wife of M. Aurelius, died 175

- 944 Denarius 164, AR 3.22 g. Bust r. / LAETITIA Laetitia stg. l. holding wreath and sceptre. RIC 701. EF £100
- 945 Denarius c. 171-5, AR 3.63 g. Bust r. / VENVS FELIX Venus seated l., holding Victory and sceptre. RIC 731. EF £100
- 946 Denarius c. 171-5, AR 3.35 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO Peacock stg. r. RIC 744. Nearly EF £80
- 947 Another, AR 3.29 g. Good VF £80
- 948 Sestertius c. 149, Æ 25.17 g. Bust r. / VENERI GENETRICI S C Venus stg. l. holding apple and child. RIC 1386 (Pius). Green patina, VF £70
- 949 Sestertius c. 154, Æ 26.36 g. Bust r. / VENVS S C Venus stg. l. holding apple and sceptre. RIC 1387. (Pius). Very nice green patina, VF £280
- 950 Sestertius after 175, Æ 26.94 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO S C Faustina veiled, holding sceptre, seated on peacock flying r. RIC 1702. Green patina, nearly EF £500
- 951 As c. 149, Æ 10.88 g. Draped bust r. / LAETITIAE PVBLICAE S C Laetitia stg. l. holding wreath and sceptre. RIC 1401 (Pius). Good green patina, good VF £120

Lucius Verus, 161-169

- 952 Denarius 163-164, AR 3.26 g. Head r. / TR P IIII IMP II COS II Mars stg. r. with shield and spear. RIC 515. Good VF £60
- 953 Denarius 165-164, AR 2.77 g. Head r. / PIETAS AVG TR P VI COS II Pietas stg. l., dropping incense on altar. RIC 560. Good VF £80
- 954 Denarius 166, AR 3.57 g. Head r. / TR P VI IMP III COS II Victory stg. r., placing on palm-tree shield inscribed with VIC PAR. RIC 566. Nearly EF £100
- 955 Sestertius 162, Æ 25.40 g. Head r. / CONCORDIA AVG VSTOR TR P II COS II S C Verus and Marcus stg. with clasped hands. RIC 1309. Black patina, good VF £550
- 956 Sestertius 166-167, Æ 25.75 g. Head r. / TR POT VII IMP III COS III S C Victory walking l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 1461. Good F £50
- 957 Dupondius 166, Æ 11.62 g. Head r. / TR P VI IMP III COS II S C Victory stg. l., erecting trophy. RIC 1449. Green patina, VF £70

Memorial issues

- 958 Sestertius c. 169, Æ 25.94 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO S C Eagle stg. r. on globe. RIC 1509 (Marcus). Scratched, about VF £140

Lucilla, wife of L. Verus

- 959 Sestertius 164, Æ 23.10 g. Bust r. / PIETAS S C Pietas stg. l. before altar. RIC 1756. Fine dark green patina, VF £200
- 960 Medallitic sestertius 166, Æ 29.92 g. Bust r. / IVNONI LVCINAE [S C] Juno seated l., holding flower and infant. RIC 1747 (Marcus). Lovely sage-green patina, large flan, good VF £1,200

959

Commodus, 177-192

- 961 Sestertius 181, Æ 22.47 g. Head r. / PROV DEOR TR P VI IMP III COS S C Providentia stg. l. holding wand over globe. RIC 312. Dark patina, VF £80
- 962 Sestertius 182, Æ 25.65 g. Head r. / SALVS AVG TR P VII IMP COS III P P S C Salus stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. RIC 345. Fine dark green patina, nearly EF £700
Ex Signorelli collection, 593.
- 963 Sestertius 184-5, Æ 19.41 g. Head r. / TR P X IMP VII [VICT BRIT] S C Victory seated r. on shields, inscribing shield on knee. RIC 452. Small flan as usual, VF £120
- 964 As 183-184, Æ 8.81 g. Head r. / MVNIFICENTIA AVG TR P VIII IMP VICOS III P P S C Elephant walking r. RIC 432. Mottled green patina, VF £50
- 965 As 192, Æ 10.87 g. Head r. wearing lion's skin / HERCVL ROMAN AVG V S C. RIC 644. Rare. Green patina, good VF £80

Crispina, wife of Commodus

- 966 Sestertius c. 177, Æ 24.17 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA S C Concordia seated l. holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 665. Green patina, VF £100

Pertinax, January-March 193

- 967 Denarius 193, AR 3.14 g. Head r. / AEQVIT TR P COS II Aequitas stg. l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 1. Rare. VF £400
- 968 Denarius 193, AR 3.22 g. Head r. / AEQVIT AVG TR P COS II Aequitas stg. l. RIC 1. Very rare. Superb portrait, good VF £1,000

Didius Julianus, March-May 193

- 969 Sestertius 193, Æ 18.59 g. Head r. / CONCORD MILIT S C Concordia stg. l., holding and signum tand aquila. RIC 14. Rare. Dark green patina, VF £500

Didia Clara, daughter of Didius Julianus

- 970 Sestertius 193, Æ 16.50 g. Bust r. / HILAR TEMPOR S C Hilaritas stg. l., holding palm and cornucopiae. RIC 20. Very rare. Scratched on obverse, green patina, about VF £800

Clodius Albinus, Caesar, 193-195, Augustus, 195-197

- 971 Denarius 193, AR 2.93 g. Head r. / PROVID AVG COS Providentia stg. l., holding wand over globe. RIC 1c. Hill 51. Nearly EF £150
- 972 Denarius 194, AR 3.98 g. Head r. / FELICITAS COS II Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and sceptre. RIC 4. Hill 108. Cracked, a lustrous Fdc £500
- 973 Denarius 194, AR 2.52 g. Head r. / MINER PACIF COS II Minerva stg. l., holding olive-branch, spear and shield. RIC 7. Hill 119. Nearly VF £100
- 974 Denarius, Lugdunum 196-197, AR 3.21 g. Head r. / MIN PAC COS II Minerva stg. l., holding branch. RIC 30. Rare. VF £140
- 975 Sestertius 194, Æ 26.10 g. Head r., drapery at l. shoulder. / FELICITAS COS II S C Felicitas stg. l. holding caduceus and sceptre. RIC 52d. Hill 114. VF £150
- 976 Sestertius 194, Æ 19.35 g. Head r. / MINER PACIF COS II S C Minerva stg. l., holding olive-branch, spear and shield. RIC 54. Hill 120. Brown patina, nearly VF £100

- 977 Sestertius 194, Æ 25.92 g. Head r. / SAECVLOFRVGFIFERO COS IIS C Saeculum Frugiferum stg. l., holding caduceus and trident. RIC 56. Hill 63. Good dark green patina, about VF £210
- 978 Another, Æ 23.57 g. Mottled green patina, VF £200
- Septimius Severus, 193-211**
- 979 Aureus 202, AV 7.16 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS SAECVLI Facing bust of Julia Domna, stolate, between busts of Caracalla, laureate, draped and cuirassed r., and Geta, bare-headed l. RIC 181b. Extremely rare. A superb example, good EF £8,200
- 980 Aureus 205, AV 7.10 g. Head r. / P M TR P XIII COS III P P Jupiter stg. l. holding thunderbolt and sceptre; eagle at foot. RIC 196. Rare. F £500
- 981 Denarius 211, AR 3.09 g. Head r. / VICTORIAE BRIT Victory advancing r. holding wreath and palm. RIC 332. Nearly EF £120
- 982 Sestertius 194, Æ 19.63 g. Bust r. / MONET AVG COS II P P S C The three Monetae stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 670. Rare. Full flan and beautiful dark green patina, good VF £280
- 983 Sestertius 194, Æ 27.41 g. Bust r. / AFRICAS C Africa stg. r.; before, lion. RIC 676. Rare. Brown patina, slightly chipped, good VF/VF £350
- 984 Sestertius 201, Æ 28.79 Bust r. / OPTIMO PRINC S P Q R PM TR P VIII S C Equestrian statue of Severus r., holding victoriola and spear. RIC -. BMC -. C -. Hill 481. For the only other example see M and M sale 28, 1964, 397 (these dies). Exceedingly rare. Brown patina, good VF £850
- 985 As 208, Æ 10.95 g. Head r. / PM TR P XVI COS III P P S C Victory seated r. holding palm and shield, trophy before. RIC 783. Green patina, VF £60
- Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus**
- 986 Aureus 201, AV 7.21 g. Bust r. / AETERNIT IMPERI Busts of Caracalla and Geta confronted. RIC 540. Extremely rare. EF £14,000
- 987 Denarius 195, AR 4.06 g. Bust r. / VESTA Vesta seated l., holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 582. Rare. Grey tone Fdc £100
- 988 Sestertius 194, Æ 19.42 g. Bust r. / VENERI VICTR S C Venus stg. r. holding apple and leaning on column. RIC 842. Mottled green patina, VF £120
- 989 As 196-211, Æ 9.59 g. Bust r. / MATER DEVM S C Cybele enthroned l, between two lions. RIC 883. Green patina, a nice, VF £80
- Caracalla, 198-217**
- 990 Antoninianus 215, AR 4.98 g. Bust r. / PM TR P XVIII COS III P P Diana in biga of bulls l. RIC 256. VF £120
- 991 Denarius 213, AR 3.55 g. Bust r. / PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM Providentia stg. l., holding sceptre and wand over globe. RIC 227. Toned, good VF £50
- 992 Sestertius 213, Æ 22.07 g. Bust r. / PM TR P XVI COS III P P S C Mars stg. l. holding victoriola, captive at feet. RIC 496b. Green patina, VF £150
- Plautilla, wife of Caracalla**
- 993 Denarius 203, AR 3.26 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG Pietas stg. r., holding sceptre and child. RIC 367. About EF £50
- Geta, Caesar 198-209, Augustus 209-212**
- 994 Denarius, East 199, AR 2.61 g. Bust r. / SEVERI PII AVG FIL Lituus, knife, jug, simpulum and sprinkler. RIC 107. VF £50
- 995 Denarius 203, AR 3.46 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA Felicitas stg., l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 9b. Good VF £50
- 996 Sestertius 210, Æ 21.25 g. Bust r. / PONTIF TR P II COS II S C Caracalla and Geta clasping hands, crowned by Apollo and Hercules. RIC 155b. Very rare. Heavily tooled green patina, VF £80
- Macrinus, 217-218**
- 997 Denarius 217, AR 2.76 g. Bust r. / VOTA PVBL P P TR P Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre; at feet l., Macrinus stg. r. RIC 5. Rare. Good VF £80
- 998 Denarius 218, AR 2.80 g. Bust r. / AEQVITAS AVG Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 53. About EF £150
- 999 Another, AR 2.62 g. VF £100
- 1000 Denarius 218, AR 3.71 g. Bust r. / FELICITASTEMPORVM Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 59. Good VF £120
- 1001 Another, AR 3.22 g. VF £100
- 1002 Denarius 218, AR 3.86 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSERVATORI Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC 73. A very good VF £120
- 1003 Denarius 218, AR 3.67 g. Bust r. / LIBERALITAS AVG Liberalitas stg. l. holding tessera and cornucopiae. RIC 78. Striking portrait, good VF/VF £120
- 1004 Denarius 218, AR 3.43 g. Bust r. / SECVRITASTEMPORVM Securitas stg. l., holding sceptre and leaning on column. RIC 92. EF £150
- Diadumenian, Caesar 217-218**
- 1005 Denarius 218, AR 2.44 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS Caesar stg. l., holding baton and sceptre; behind, aquila and signum. RIC 108. Uncleaned, VF £70
- 1006 Denarius 217-218, AR 3.39 g. Bust r. / SPES PVBLICA Spes statue walking l. RIC 116. VF £120
- 1007 Another, AR 3.27 g. VF £120
- 1008 Sestertius 218, Æ 21.54 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS S C Caesar stg. l. holding baton and sceptre; behind, aquila and signum. RIC 211. Rare. Black patina, VF £340
- Elagabalus, 218-222**
- 1009 Denarius "Antioch" 218, AR 3.22 g. Bust r. / SANCTDEO SOLI ELAGABAL Slow quadriga r., bearing stone of Emesa. RIC 144. Rare. VF £200
- 1010 As 222, Æ 9.98 g. Bust r. / P M TR P V COS III P P S C Elagabalus sacrificing l., over altar. RIC 336. Brown patina, good VF £125
- Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus, 219-220**
- 1011 Denarius 220, AR 3.19 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA Concordia seated l. holding patera, star in field r. RIC 211. About EF £200
- 1012 Another, AR 2.87 g. VF £120

- 1013 Denarius 219, AR 3.40 g. Bust r. / VENVS GENETRIX Venus seated l., holding globe and sceptre. RIC 222. VF £80
- 1014 Sestertius 220, Æ 23.10 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA S C Concordia seated l., holding patera and double cornucopiae, star in field. RIC 381. Rare. Much smoothed green patina, VF £550
- 1015 As 220, Æ 10.06 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AETERNA S C Elagabalus stg. l., clasping hands with Julia Paula; between them, Juno (?). RIC 387. Rare. Green patina, VF £200
- Aquila Severa**, second wife of Elagabalus
- 1016 Denarius 220-1, AR 2.36 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA Concordia stg. l. holding patera; star in l. field. RIC 225. EF £210
- Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus
- 1017 Antoninianus, 218, AR 5.01 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVG Pietas stg. l. RIC 264. VF £180
- 1018 Another, AR 4.85 g. Obverse die flaw, VF £100
- 1019 Sestertius 221, AR 20.85 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVG S C Pietas stg. l. RIC 414. F £50
- 1020 Sestertius 218-222, Æ 20.25 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA S C Pudicitia seated l. holding sceptre. RIC 417. Smoothed green patina, good VF £300
- 1021 Sestertius 220, Æ 20.99 g. Bust r. / SAECVLI FELICITAS S C Felicitas stg. l. holding caduceus and sacrificing over altar. RIC 421. Good F £80
- 1022 As 218-222, Æ 9.50 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVG S C Pietas stg. l., sacrificing over altar. RIC 416. Lovely green patina, chipped, good F £90
- Severus Alexander**, 222-235
- 1023 Denarius 227, AR 2.82 g. Bust r. / PM TR P VI COS II PP Alexander stg. l., sacrificing over altar. RIC 70. Fdc £120
- 1024 Sestertius 230, Æ 16.46 g. Bust laureate r., drapery at l. shoulder / PM TR P VIII COS III PPS C Sol stg. facing, head l., holding globe. RIC 503. Fine green patina, VF £85
- 1025 Sestertius 231, Æ 21.99 g. Bust r. / PROPECTIO AVGVSTI S C Emperor on horseback r., preceded by Victory holding wreath. RIC 596. Rare. An attractive VF £150
- 1026 Sestertius 223, Æ 16.59 g. Bust r. / PROVIDENTIA DEORVM S C Providentia stg. l., leaning on column. RIC 597. Lovely green patina, EF £150
- 1027 Dupondius 229, Æ 9.88 g. Head r. / PM TR P VIII COS III PPS C Emperor in quadriga r. RIC 497. Pitted, EF £100
- 1028 Dupondius 225, Æ 10.73 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGVSTI Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 621. Fine grey-green patina, good VF £200
- 1029 As 229, Æ 10.65 g. Head r. / PM TR P VIII COS III PPS C Emperor in quadriga r. RIC 498. Brown patina, good VF £140
- Orbiana**, wife of Severus Alexander
- 1030 Denarius 225, AR 2.74 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG Concordia seated l. RIC 319. Toned, EF £375
- 1031 Another, AR 2.57 g. VF £150
- 1032 Sestertius 225, Æ 17.05 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGVSTORVM S C Concordia seated r., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 655. Rare. Smoothed green patina; good VF £650
- 1033 As 225, Æ 8.18 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGVSTORVM S C Concordia seated l. RIC 656. Rare. a sharp VF £150
- Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander
- 1034 Denarius 226, AR 3.15 g. Bust r. / VESTA Vesta stg. l., holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 360. Practically Fdc £120
- 1035 Sestertius 224, Æ 21.06 g. Bust r. / VENERI FELICI S C Venus stg. r., holding Cupid and sceptre. RIC 694. Black patina, EF £350
- 1036 Sestertius 224, Æ 20.18 g. Bust r. / VENVS FELIX S C Venus seated l. holding cupid and sceptre. RIC 701. Good pale green patina, VF/good VF £175
- 1037 Sestertius 226, Æ 24.03 g. Bust r. / VESTA S C Vesta stg. l. holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 708. Pleasant brown tone, about EF £250
- 1038 As 224-226, Æ 9.08 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA S C Felicitas stg. to l. leaning on column and holding caduceus. RIC 677. Green patina, VF £80
- Maximinus I**, 235-238
- 1039 Sestertius 236, Æ 20.32 g. Bust r. / PROVIDENTIA AVGG S C Providentia stg. l., holding wand over globe. RIC 61. Green patina, EF/VF £100
- 1040 Sestertius 236-7, Æ 19.59 g. Bust r. / FIDES MILITVM S C Fides stg. l., holding two signa. RIC 78. VF £80
- 1041 Sestertius 236-7, Æ 24.21 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA GERMANICA S C Victory stg. l., crowning emperor l. RIC 93. Brown patina, a nice VF £125
- 1042 As 236, Æ 12.39 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG S C Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. RIC 69. Good green patina, VF £80
- 1043 As 236, Æ 12.91 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA GERMANICA S C Victory stg. l., captive at feet. RIC 92. Mottled green patina, EF £150
- Maximus**, Caesar, 235-238
- 1044 Denarius 236-7, AR 2.44 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS Maximus stg. l. holding baton and sceptre; behind, two signa. RIC 3. VF £100
- 1045 Sestertius 236-7, Æ 21.21 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG S C Priestly implements. RIC 11. Lovely green patina, good VF £200
- 1046 Sestertius 236-7, Æ 20.90 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS S C Maximus stg. l., two signa behind. RIC 13. Green patina, VF £150
- Diva Paulina**, wife of Maximinus
- 1047 Denarius 236, AR 3.42 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO Paulina seated l. on peacock flying r. RIC 2. Rare. EF £500
- Gordian I**, March-April 238
- 1048 Sestertius, Æ 25.35 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG. Victory advancing l. RIC 12. Rare. Good glossy brown tone, a sharp VF £1,000

- Gordian II, March-April 238**
- 1049 Denarius, AR 3.33 g. Bust r. / PROVIDENTIA AVGG Providentia stg. l., leaning on column, holding wand over globe and cornucopiae. RIC 1. Rare. VF £1,000
- Balbinus, 238**
- 1050 Antoninianus, AR 4.56 g. Bust r. / FIDES MVTVA AVGG Clasped r. hands. RIC 11. VF £150
- 1051 Antoninianus, AR 5.31 g. Bust r. / PIETAS MVTVA AVGG Clasped r. hands. RIC 12. VF £150
- 1052 Sestertius, Æ 22.77 g. Bust r. / PMTR PCOS IIPP Felicitas stg. l. holding caduceus and sceptre. RIC 18. Rare. Good reddish-green patina, VF £450
- Pupienus, 238**
- 1053 Antoninianus, AR 4.66 g. Bust r. / CARITAS MVTVA AVGG Clasped r. hands. RIC 10b. Nearly EF £250
- 1054 Sestertius, Æ 18.24 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG S C Concordia seated l. RIC 20. Good F / Fair £150
- 1055 Sestertius, Æ 22.02 g. Bust r. / PAX PVBLICA S C Pax enthroned l. holding branch. RIC 22a. Fine green-brown patina, a sharp VF £450
- Gordian III, 238-244**
- 1056 *As Caesar*, 238. Denarius, AR 2.52 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG Sacrificial implements. RIC 1. Rare. Beautifully toned, EF £300
- 1057 Heavy sestertius 240, Æ 34.79 g. Bust r. / AEQVITAS AVGG S C Aequitas stg. l., holding cornucopiae. RIC 267. Medallion flan, about VF £120
- 1058 Sestertius 241, Æ 19.48 g. Bust r. / LAETITIA AVGG N S C Laetitia stg. l., holding wreath and anchor. RIC 300. Good apple-green patina, VF £60
- Philip I, 244-249**
- 1059 Antoninianus 248, AR 4.61 g. Bust r. / SAECVLARES AVGG / V Stag walking r. RIC 19. Toned, a weak EF £50
- 1060 Antoninianus 248, AR 4.98 g. Bust r. / SAECVLARES AVGG Cippus inscribed with COS III. RIC 24c. EF £55
- 1061 Antoninianus, Antioch. 244-249, AR 4.11 g. Bust l. / AEQVITAS AVGG Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 82. Rare. EF £150
- 1062 Sestertius 248, Æ 14.89 g. Bust r. / SAECVLVM NOVVM S C Octastyle temple of Roma. RIC 164. Fine pale-green patina, EF / Good VF £180
- 1063 Sestertius c. 246, Æ 21.22 g. Bust r. / AEQVITAS AVGG S C Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 166. EF/VF £80
- 1064 Sestertius 248, Æ 20.24 g. Bust r. / AETERNITAS AVGG S C Elephant walking l. RIC 167a. Uncleaned green patina, VF £90
- 1065 Sestertius c. 245, Æ 12.16 g. Bust r. / PAX AETERNA S C Pax stg. l., holding branch and transverse sceptre. RIC 184. Green patina, VF £60
- Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I**
- 1066 Sestertius, Æ 22.45 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG S C Concordia seated l. RIC 203a. Untouched brown tone, VF-EF £135
- 1067 Sestertius, Æ 20.30 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGVSTAE S C Pietas stg. l., holding box of perfume. RIC 208. Green patina, good style and dark green patina, EF £275
- 1068 Sestertius, Æ 13.86 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA AVGG S C Pudicitia seated l., holding sceptre. RIC 209. Dark green patina, double-struck on reverse, good VF £65
- 1069 Sestertius 244-249, Æ 23.93 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA AVGG S C Pudicitia seated l. RIC 209. Green patina, VF £50
- Philip II, Caesar 244-246, Augustus 246-249**
- 1070 Antoninianus 244-246, AR 4.62 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENT Philip stg. l. holding spear and globe; at foot, captive. RIC 219. As struck, EF £60
- 1071 Antoninianus, Antioch 247-249, AR 4.26 g. Bust r. / SAECVLVM NOVVM Hexastyle temple of Roma. RIC 244. Rare. Good VF £110
- 1072 Sestertius 244-246, Æ 20.04 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENT S C Philip stg. l., holding spear and globe. RIC 256. Brown patina with metal flaws, nearly EF £220
- 1073 Sestertius 246-249, Æ 21.12 g. Bust r. / PAX AETERNA S C Pax stg. l., holding branch and transverse sceptre. RIC 268c. Green-brown patina, good VF £130
- Trajan Decius, 249-251**
- 1074 Sestertius 250, Æ 19.44 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG S C Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 126d. Reddish-green patina, good VF £120
- 1075 Sestertius 250, Æ 19.08 g. Bust r. / GENIVS EXERC ILLVRICIANI S C Genius stg. l., holding cornucopiae and patera; to r., signum. RIC 117b. Brown patina, VF-EF £220
- 1076 Semis 251, Æ 3.96 g. Bust r. / S C Mars stg. l. holding spear and shield. RIC 128. Dark patina, good EF £150
- 1077 Another, Æ 4.27 g. Fine green patina, about EF £100
- 1078 A third, Æ 4.16 g. Green patina, VF £70
- Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Decius**
- 1079 Sestertius 250-1, Æ 20.11 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA AVGG S C Pudicitia seated l. holding sceptre. RIC 136b. Green-brown patina, nearly EF £250
- Herennius Etruscus, elder son of Decius**
- 1080 Sestertius 250, Æ 18.22 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS S C Herennius stg. l., holding wand and spear. RIC 171. VF £100
- 1081 Another, Æ 19.74 g. Green patina, EF/VF £150
- 1082 As 250, Æ 9.74 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG S C Mercury stg. l., holding purse and caduceus. RIC 167b. Green patina, VF £80
- Hostilian, Caesar 251**
- 1083 Sestertius, Æ 16.12 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS S C Hostilian stg. l., holding spear and standard. RIC 216a. Rare. Full flan, VF £135
- Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253**
- 1084 Sestertius 251-253, Æ 16.35 g. Bust r. / ROMAE AETERNAE S C Roma seated l., holding Victory and spear. RIC 120. Mottled green patina, good F £50

Volusian, 251-253

- 1085 Sestertius 251-253, Æ 24.25 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG S C Concordia stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 249. Green-brown patina, VF £85
- 1086 Sestertius 251-253, Æ 15.39 Bust r. / IVNONI MARTIALI S C Juno seated l. in round temple. RIC 252. Green patina, VF £100

Aemilian, 253

- 1087 Antoninianus, AR 4.10 g. Bust r. / PACI AVG Pax stg. l. holding branch and sceptre. RIC 8. Rare. A sharp VF £120
- 1088 Sestertius, Æ 13.77 g. Bust r. / VIRTUS AVGG S C Virtus stg. l., holding branch and spear. RIC 53. Rare. Close flan, good VF £350

Valerian I, 253-260

- 1089 Sestertius 254, Æ 18.08 g. Bust r. / VIRTUS AVGG S C Soldier stg. l., with spear and shield. RIC 182. Smoothed reddish-brown patina, good VF £135
- 1090 As c. 256, Æ 7.19 g. Bust r. / APOLINI CONSERVA S C Apollo stg. l., holding lyre and laurel-branch. RIC 190. Smoothed green patina, VF £40

Diva Mariniana, wife of Valerian

- 1091 Dupondius 253-7, Æ 7.54 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO S C Peacock in splendour to front, head r. RIC 11. Rare. Good F / VF £80
- 1092 Another, Æ 8.50 g., but head of peacock l. RIC 11 var. Very rare, good F / VF £100

Gallienus, sole reign 260-268

- 1093 Antoninianus, Asia, AR 4.06 g. Bust r. / ROMAE AETERNAE Roma seated l. holding victoriola and spear. RIC 655. Lustrous, Fdc £60
- 1094 *Genius P.R. coinage.* Sestertius 267-8, Æ 17.00 g. Bust r. / INT VRB S C in laurel-wreath. RIC 2. Yonge, The so-called interregnum coinage, NC 1979, 31 (G / I). Rare. Pitted green patina, good F £100

Salonina, wife of Gallienus

- 1095 As 255, Æ 12.69 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG S C Salonina enthroned l. with three children. RIC 54. Heavy thick flan, green patina, VF £80
- 1096 As 255-7, Æ 8.31 g. Bust r. / VENVS GENETRIX S C Venus stg. l., holding apple and sceptre. RIC 55. Green patina, good F £40

Postumus, Augustus in Gaul 259-268

- 1097 Double sestertius, Lugdunum 261, Æ 19.95 g. Bust r. / FIDES MILITVM Fides stg. l., holding two signa. RIC 123. Black patina, a sharp VF £200

Laelianus, 268

- 1098 Antoninianus, Treveri 268, Bil. 2.72 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG Victory running r. holding wreath and palm. RIC 9. Rare. Silvered, EF £250

Marius, 268

- 1099 Antoninianus, Cologne (?) 268. Bil. 3.94 g. Bust r. / CONCORD MILIT Claspd r. hands. RIC 5. VF/EF £85
- 1100 Antoninianus, Treveri 268. Bil. 3.79 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG Victory walking l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 17. Silvered, VF/EF £120

Aurelian, 270-275

- 1101 Aureus 271, AV 4.46 g. Triumphal bust r. with aegis. / VIRTUS AVG Mars Victor walking r.; at foot, captive. RIC 15. Rare. A little crimped and grazed, good VF £500
- 1102 Antoninianus, Antioch 270-1, Bil. 3.98 g. Bust of Aurelian r. / VABALATHVS VCRIMDR Laureate bust of Vabalathus r. RIC 381. VF-EF £40
- 1103 Antoninianus, Cyzicus 274-5, Bil. 3.69 g. Bust r. / MARS INVICTVS / XXI Mars stg. r., receiving globe from Sol stg. l.; between them, captive l. at feet. RIC 358. Rare. Good VF £60
- 1104 Denarius, Rome 274-5, Æ 3.02 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG / B Victory walking l., captive at feet. RIC 73. EF £70

Severina, wife of Aurelian

- 1105 Denarius Rome 274-5, Bil. 2.69 g. Bust r. / VENVS FELIX / Δ Venus stg. l., holding Cupid and sceptre. RIC 6. Black patina, good VF/EF £70

Probus, 276-282

- 1106 Quinarius 281, Bil. 1.81 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA GER Trophy between two captives. RIC 276. Rare. F-VF £100

Magnia Urbica, wife of Carinus

- 1107 Antoninianus, Ticinum 283, Bil. 3.73 g. Bust r. / VENVS CELEST Venus stg. l. holding apple and sceptre. RIC 345. Rare. VF £70

Diocletian, 284-305

- 1108 Argenteus, Nicomedia 295, AR 3.23 g. Head r. / VICTORIAE SARMATICAE / SMNF Four-turreted city gate each turret surmounted by facing eagle, doors open. RIC 22a. Very rare. Lustrous, good EF £600
- 1109 Argenteus, Nicomedia 295, AR 3.30 g. Head r. / VICTORIAE SARMATICAE / SMNR As previous, but turrets plain and star above door. RIC 25a. Very rare. As struck, EF £400
- 1110 Antoninianus Siscia 289-290, Bil. 3.83 g. Bust r. / CONSERVATOR AVGG / A / -XXI-I- Emperor and Jupiter sacrificing at altar. RIC 264. Fdc £50

- 1111 Denarius 285-6, Bil. 2.64 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSERVAT AVGG Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC - cf. 187 (AVG) and 517 (Herculeus). Very rare. Fine black patina, about EF £325

- 1112 Quinarius 285-6, Bil. 1.53 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSERVAT AVGG Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC 193. Rare. Black patina, about VF £100

- 1113 Follis, London 307, Æ 7.22 g. Bust r. / QUIES AVGG Quies stg. l. holding branch and leaning on sceptre. RIC 98. Good VF £50

Carausius, Augustus in Britain, 286-293

- 1114 Antoninianus London 286, Æ 3.32 g. Bust r. / LEG II AVG / ML Capricorn l. RIC 58. Rare. Green patina, VF £175

- 1115 Antoninianus, irregular after 286 or 289, Æ 3.61 g. Bust r. / RA RVG Pax stg. l., holding branch and transverse sceptre. RIC - cf. 895. Green patina, good VF £60

In the name of Maximianus Hercules

- 1116 Antoninianus, London 292-3, Æ 3.73 g. Bust r. / PAX AVGGG / S - P / MLXXI Pax stg. l. holding olive branch and vertical sceptre. RIC 36. Rare. Sage-green patina, good VF £120

- Allectus, Augustus in Britain 293-295**
- 1117 Officina C, 294, Æ 2.25 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVG Warship l. RIC 128. Green patina, VF/EF £60
- Maximian, Augustus 285-305**
- 1118 Argenteus, Ticinum 294, AR 2.78 g. Head r. / VICTORIA SARMAT Tetrarchs sacrificing before city gate and walls. RIC 12b. Rare. As struck, good EF £450
- 1119 Argenteus, Ticinum 294, AR 2.83 g. Head r. / VICTORIA SARMAT Tetrarchs sacrificing before city gate and walls. RIC 12b. Rare. Toned, but eroded, EF £220
- 1120 Argenteus, Nicomedia 295, AR 3.36 g. Head r. / VICTORIAE SARMATICAE / SMNT Four-turreted city gate with eagles. RIC 22b. Very rare. Good EF £600
- 1121 Antoninianus, Lugdunum 289, Bil. 3.56 g. Triumphal bust l. holding globe / SALVS AVGG / C Salus stg. r., feeding snake held in r. arm. RIC 422. Rare. Silvered. EF £80
- 1122 Follis, London 307, Bil. 6.57 g. Bust r. / HERCVLI CONSERVATORI / PLN Hercules stg. l. holding club and lion's skin. RIC 91. Rare. Green patina, VF £60
- 1123 Follis, Treveri 307, Bil. 8.06 g. Bust r. / GENIO POP ROM / SA / PTR Genius stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 766. EF £60
- 1124 Follis, Carthago 297-298, Bil. 10.00 g. Head r. / FELIX ADVENT AVGG NN / H / PKS Africa stg. l. holding signum; lion at feet. RIC 23b. VF/EF £50
- 1125 Follis, Carthago 299-303, Bil. 10.36 g. Head r. / SALVIS AVGG ET CAESS FEL KART / B Carthago statue stg. to front holding fruits in both hands. RIC 31b. EF £50
- Constantius I, Caesar, 293-305**
- 1126 Argenteus, Antioch 298, AR 3.18 g. Head r. / VIRTVS MILITVM / * ANTH* Three-turreted city gate. RIC 43b. Very rare. About EF £250
- Memorial coinage*
- 1127 Follis, Aquilea 307-310, Bil. 5.01 g. Veiled head r. / MEMORIA DIVI CONSTANTII / AQS Spread eagle stg. facing on square, two-doored monumental altar. RIC 127. Rare. Good VF/EF £60
- Galerius, Caesar 293-305**
- 1128 Argenteus, Rome 294, AR 3.34 g. Head r. / VIRTVS MILITVM Tetrarchs sacrificing before city gate and walls. RIC 29b. Rare. Grazed, VF £180
- Severus II, Caesar 305-306**
- 1129 Follis Rome 305, Bil. 8.11 g. Head r. / SAC MON VRB AVGG ET CAESS NN / RT/* Moneta stg. l. holding cornucopiae and scales. RIC 123a. A weak EF £80
- Maximinus II, Caesar 305-310**
- 1130 Follis, Antioch 310, Bil. 6.04 g. Bust l. holding shield and victoriola on globe / VIRTVS EXERCITVS / ANT / A altar Mars Ultor advancing r. RIC 124. Very rare. About VF £75
- 1131 Follis Antioch 310, Bil. 5.82 g. Helmeted bust l. holding spear and decorated shield / SOLI INVICTO / ANT Sol stg. to front in quadriga. RIC 145b. Very rare. F-VF £75
- Maxentius, 306-312**
- 1132 Follis Ostia 310-312, Bil. 6.13 g. Head r. / FIDES MILITVM AVGN / MOSTT Fides stg. l. holding signum in each hand. RIC 45. Black patina, EF £85
- 1133 Quarter follis Rome 310-312, Æ 1.76 g. Head r. / VOT / QQ MVL / X in wreath. RICD 281a. Green patina, VF-EF £65
- Romulus, Memorial Coinage**
- 1134 Follis Ostia 309-312, Æ 6.47 g. Head r. / AETERNAE MEMORIAE / Eagle stg. r. on domed shrine. RIC 34. Green patina, VF £65
- Licinius I, 308-324**
- 1135 Aureus, Thessalonica 311-313, AV 5.34 g. Head r. / IOVI CONSERVATORIAVGG / A / -SM. TS. Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre, eagle with wreath in beak to l. RIC - cf., for obverse, 44a, and, for issue, 45 Constantine / Δ). *Unique and unpublished.* EF £4,200
- 1136 Follis, London 312, Æ 3.99 g. Bust r. / GENIO POP ROM / * / PLN Genius stg. l. RIC 209c. Good VF £30
- 1137 Follis London 313-314, Æ 3.34 g. Bust r. / GENIO POP ROM / S-F / PLN Genius stg. l. RIC 3. EF £30
- Licinius I and Licinius II, 317-324**
- 1138 Follis, Heraclea 320-1, Æ 3.90 g. DD NN IOVII LICINII INVICTAVG ET CAES Confronted busts of Licinius I and II, holding between them trophy. / IO MET VIRTVTI DD NNAVGET CAES / SMNA Jupiter stg. l. before trophy. RIC 50. Extremely rare. Good F/F £80
- Constantine I, 307-337**
- 1139 Follis, London 312, Bil. 4.45 g. Bust r. / ADVENTVS AVG / * / PLN Emperor riding l., captive before. RIC 137. Rare. EF/VF £50
- 1140 Follis, London 312, Bil. 4.29 g. Bust r. / COMITI AVGG NN / * / PLN Sol stg. l. holding globe and transverse sceptre. RIC 153. EF £30
- 1141 Follis, London 312-313, Bil. 5.32 g. Bust r. / *MARTI CONSERVATORI / PLN Mars stg. r., holding spear and shield. RIC 254. EF £40
- 1142 Follis, London 313, Bil. 4.11 g. Bust r. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / T-F / PLN Sol stg. l., holding globe. RIC 121a (310, in error). EF £30
- 1143 Follis, London 313-314, Bil. 2.82 g. Bust r. / ADVENTVS AVG / S-F / PLN Emperor riding l., raising r. hand and holding spear. RIC 1. Rare. EF/VF £50
- 1144 Follis, London 313-314, Bil. 3.28 g. Bust r. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / S-F / PLN Sol stg. l., holding globe. RIC 10. EF £30
- 1145 Follis, London 314-315, Bil. 3.40 g. Bust r. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / S-F / MLL Sol stg. l., holding globe. RIC 27. EF £30
- 1146 Follis, London 318, Bil. 3.36 g. Bust r. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / U / PLN Sol stg. l., holding globe. RIC 138. Rare. EF £30
- 1147 Follis, Treveri 307-308, Bil. 6.25 g. Bust r. / MARTIPATRI PROPVGNATORI / S-A / PTR Mars advancing r., holding spear and shield. RIC 776. Rare. EF £65
- 1148 Follis, Heraclea 325-326, Bil. 3.07 g. Head r. / D N CONSTANTINI MAX AVG / SMHB Laurel-wreath enclosing VOT / XX / *. RIC 56. Rare. EF £50
- Constantine I and his sons, Crispus and Constantine II**
- 1149 Debased argenteus, Sirmium 320-324, AR 3.27 g. Bare head r. / CRISPVS ET CONSTANTINVS CC Confronted bare heads. RIC 14. Very rare. About as struck, EF £550

Fausta, wife of Constantine I

- 1150 Follis, Thessalonica 318-319, Bil. 3.03 g. Bust r. / Star within wreath. RIC 51. Very rare. F / VF £70
- 1151 Follis, Nicomedia 325-326, Bil. 3.55 g. Bust r. / SPES REIPUBLICAE/MNA Fausta stg. to front, holding Constans and Constantius II. RIC 131. Rare. Brown patina, EF £80
- 1152 Follis Cyzicus 326-327, Bil. 3.13 g., similar. RIC 50. Good VF £60

Helena, mother of Constantine

- 1153 Follis Thessalonica 318-319, Bil. 2.39 g. Bust r. / Star in wreath / T S A. RIC 48. Very rare. Good F/VF £70
- 1154 Follis Thessalonica 318-319, Bil. 2.56 g. Bust r. / Star in wreath. RIC 50. Very rare. F £50
- 1155 Follis, Treveri 326, Bil. 2.72 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REIPUBLICAE / PTR Helena stg. l., holding branch downwards. RIC 481. Grey-green patina, Fdc £80
- 1156 Follis, Alexandria 329-330, Bil. 2.95 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REIPUBLICAE / SMAL / wreath / I Helena stg. l., holding branch downwards. RIC 53. Rare. As struck, EF £80

Commemorative coinage, 337-340

- 1157 Nummus, Constantinople 337-340, Bil. 1.29 g. Bust r. / PAX PVBLICA / CONSE Pax stg. l., holding transverse sceptre. RIC 34. EF £50

Crispus, Caesar 317-326

- 1158 Follis, London 318, Bil. 4.00 g. Bust r. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / U / PLN Sol stg. l., holding globe. RIC 144. Rare. Nearly EF £30

Hannibalianus Rex, 335-337

- 1159 Nummus, Constantinople 336-337, Bil. 1.39 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS PVBLICA / CONS / Euphrates reclining l. RIC 147. Very rare. Green patina, a weak good VF £180
- 1160 Another, Æ 1.41 g. VF £120

Constantine II, Caesar 317-337

- 1161 Solidus, Nicomedia 325-7, AV 4.44 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS CONSTANTINI CAES / SMN Prince in military dress advancing r., with trophy and captive. RIC - cf. 105-6 and 134-8 (multiples). *Seems to be unpublished.* EF £2,000
- 1162 9-argentei, Constantinople 336-337, AV 1.68 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA CONSTANTINI CAES / CONS Victory seated r., inscribing VOT XX on shield held by Genius l. RIC 120. Very rare. Slightly crimped, EF £1,200
- 1163 Follis London 318, Æ 2.87 g. Bust r. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / U / PLN Sol stg. l., holding globe. RIC 147. Rare. EF £30

Constantine II, Augustus 337-340

- 1164 Multiple of 1 1/2-solidi, Thessalonica 337-340, AV 6.72 g. CONSTANTINVS PFAVG Draped bust r., wearing laurel and rosette diadem. / GLORIA EXERCITVS / TSE Emperor in military dress stg. l., holding trophy and resting l. hand on shield. RIC 1. Gneccchi pl. 7.7 (Constantine I). C -. Of the highest rarity. Good EF £14,000

Constantinopolis, commemorative issues

- 1165 Nummus, Rome 337-340, Bil. 1.19 g. Bust l. / VICTORIA AVG / R*E Victory advancing l., foot on prow, holding wreath and palm. RIC 31. Rare. F-VF £30
- 1166 Another, Bil. 1.33 g. EF £60
- 1167 Medallion Æ 3, Rome 348, Æ 1.93 g. Bust r. / P-R Pax stg. l. holding branch and transverse sceptre. RIC 106. Very rare. Good F / VF £60

Constantius II, 337-361

- 1168 Solidus, Antioch 347, AV 4.45 g. Bust r. / GLORIA REIPUBLICAE / SMANB Roma and Constantinopolis enthroned holding between them shield inscribed with VOT / XX / MVLTT XXX. RIC 81. Rare. Good VF £200
- 1169 Argenteus, Treveri 337-340, AR 2.02 g. Bust r. / PAX AVGVSTORVM / TRP Emperor stg. l., holding Chi-Rho vexillum. RIC 31. Rare. Cracked and ragged, about VF £50
- 1170 Argenteus, Sirmium 351-353, AR 2.26 g. Bust r. / VOTIS XXX / MVLTTIS / XXX within wreath / SIRM. RIC 15. Good VF £80
- 1171 Argenteus, Nicomedia 340-351, AR 3.12 g. Diademed head r. / VOTIS / XXX / MVLTTIS / XXX within wreath / SMN. RIC 40. Rare. Cracked and chipped, good VF / VF £60

- 1172 Argenteus, Antioch 337-347, AR 2.56 g. No legend. Diademed head heavenwards r. / VOTIS / XX / MVLTTIS / XXX within wreath / ANT. RIC 36. Very rare. Good F £90

- 1173 Centenionalis, Nicomedia 348-351, Bil. 4.14 g. Bust l. holding globe / FELTEMP REPARATIO / SMNB Constantius stg. l., holding labarum and spurning two captives at feet. RIC 67. As struck, EF £50

- 1174 Centenionalis, Siscia 350-351, Bil. 3.89 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA MILITVM / III / Emperor stg. to front, holding labara. RIC 301. Green patina, EF £80

Magentius, 350-353

- 1175 Centenionalis, Treveri 350-353, Bil. 5.34 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS REIPUBLICAE / A / TRP Emperor stg. l., holding victoriola and labarum. RIC 260a. Rare. EF £50

- 1176 Centenionalis, Treveri 352, Bil. 3.90 g. Bust r. / SALVS DD NN AVG ET CAES / TRS Chi-Rho flanked by A and O. RIC 325. Rare. Good VF £65

- 1177 Centenionalis, Lugdunum 350-353, Bil. 5.25 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS REIPUBLICAE / RPLG Emperor stg. l., holding victoriola and labarum. RIC 112. EF £50

- 1178 Centenionalis, Lugdunum 351-353, Æ 4.23 g. Bust r. / VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAE / S P / RPLG Two Victories stg., holding between them wreath surmounted by Chi-Rho and on which is VOT / V / MVLTT / X. RIC 145. Brown tone, good VF £50

- 1179 Centenionalis, Treveri 350-353, Bil. 6.44 g. Bust r. / SALVS DD NN AVG ET CAES Chi-Rho flanked by A and O. RIC uncertain, cf. 156-62. Brown tone, but close flan, EF £40

Decentius, Caesar 351-353

- 1180 Centenionalis, Lugdunum 351-353, Bil. 4.94 g. Bust r. / VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAE / SP / RSLG Two Victories stg., holding between them wreath surmounted by Chi-Rho and on which is VOT / V / MVLTT / X. RIC 144b. EF £80

Vetranio, rival Augustus in Illyricum 350

1181 Cententionalis, Siscia 350, Bil. 5.36 g. Bust r., star in field r. / HOC SIGNO VICTOR ERIS / -ASIS. Emperor stg. l. holding labarum and crowned by Victory. RIC 287. Green patina, good VF/VF £130

1182 Another, Æ 5.29 g., but officina Γ. Irregular flan, EF £185

Constantius Gallus, Caesar 351-354

1183 Cententionalis, Nicomedia 351-4. Bil. 5.23 g. Bust r. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / Γ / SMNA Emperor l., spearing fallen horseman. RIC 87. Silvered, EF £60

Julian II, Caesar 355-360

1184 Argenteus, Arelate 355, AR 2.01 g. Bust r. / VOTIS VMVLTIS X within wreath / T CON. RIC 264. Good VF £60

As Augustus 360-363

1185 Argenteus, Lugdunum 360, AR 2.09 g. Bust r. / VOTIS V MVLTI X within wreath / LVG. RIC 219. Nicely toned, EF £75

1186 Large billon, Heraclea 361. Bil. 9.44 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REIPVB / SMHB Bull stg. r.; above, two stars. RIC 101. Patinated, VF £100

1187 Æ 3, Rome 361-363. Æ 2.74 g. Armed bust l. / VOT / X / MVLTI / XX within wreath / VRB ROM T. RIC 329. EF £50

1188 Æ 3, Sirmium 361-363. Æ 2.74 g. Armed bust l. / VOT X / MVLTI / XX within wreath / A SIRM. RIC 108. Fine brown tone, good EF £80

1189 Æ 4, "Alexandria 361-363". Æ 1.26 g. DEO SANCTO SERAPIDI Head of Serapis r. / DEO SANCTO NILO / Γ / ALE Nilus reclining l. holding cornucopiae and reed. C. 3. Very rare, good F £80

This follis fraction is now securely attributed to AD 311-312 in the reign of Maximinus II Daza, J. van Heesch, NC 1993. pp. 66-75, 6

Jovian, 363-364

1190 Æ 3, Sirmium 363-4. Æ 3.43 g. Bust r. / VOT / V / MVLTI / X within wreath / B SIRM. RIC 118. Lovely brown tone, Fdc £120

Valentinian I, 364-375

1191 Æ 1, Nicomedia 364-367, Æ 7.71 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE / SMNB Emperor stg. facing holding labarum and victoriola on globe. RIC 7a. Very rare. Green patina, VF/good VF £130

Valens, 364-378

1192 Solidus, Constantinopolis 364-367, AV 1.16 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE / CONS Emperor stg. facing, holding labarum and victoriola on globe. RIC 3d. Rare. Some scratches, nearly EF £350

1193 Solidus, Antioch 364-367, AV 4.38 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE / * ANT Γ * Emperor stg. as above, but cross in field l. RIC 2d. VF £150

1194 Argenteus, Treveri 367-375, AR 2.20 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / TRPS Roma seated l. holding spear and victoriola. RIC 27b. Toned, EF £70

1195 Argenteus, Treveri 367-375, AR 2.22 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / TRPS Roma seated l. as previous, but with sceptre. RIC 27e. EF £120

Procopius, 365-366

1196 Æ 3, Constantinople 365-6. Æ 3.27 g. Bust l. / REPARATIO FEL TEMP / CONS B Emperor stg. facing holding labarum and shield; in field above r., chrismon. RIC 17a. Rare. VF £75

Gratian, 367-383

1197 Argenteus, Treveri 375-379, AR 1.87 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / TRPS Roma seated l., holding spear and victoriola. RIC 27c. Beautifully toned and practically Fdc £100

1198 Argenteus, Treveri 375-379, AR 2.06 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / TRPS Roma seated l., holding sceptre and victoriola. RIC 27f. Toned, EF £70

1199 Argenteus, Aquileia 375-378, AR 2.05 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / * / AQPS Roma seated l. RIC 15b. Good VF £100

1200 Argenteus, Antioch 367-375, AR 2.00 g. Bust r. / VOT / X / MVLTI / XX within wreath / ANT. RIC 34b. Rare. EF £100

Valentinian II, 375-392

1201 Argenteus, Treveri 388-392, AR 2.30 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / TRPS Roma seated l. on cuirass. RIC 94a. Good VF £80

1202 Argenteus, Lugdunum 388-392, AR 2.37 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / LVGPS Roma seated l. holding Victory on globe. RIC 43a. Some scratches, but large flan, good VF £100

Theodosius I, 379-395

1203 Æ 4, Cyzicus 388-392. Æ 1.09 g. Bust r. / SALVS REIPVBLICAE / SMKA Victory advancing l., dragging captive. RIC 26b. About EF £40

Aelia Flaccilla, wife of Theodosius

1204 Æ 2, Heraclea 383-388. Æ 4.02 g. Bust r. / SALVS REIPVBLICAE / * / + / SMHT Empress stg. to front. RIC 25. Dark patina, EF £300

1205 Æ 2, Antioch 378-383. Æ 5.34 g. Bust r. / SALVS REIPVBLICAE / ANTE As previous. RIC 62. VF £60

Magnus Maximus, 383-388

1206 Argenteus, Treveri 383-388, AR 1.66 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / TRPS Roma enthroned to front, holding globe and spear. RIC 84b. Toned, good EF £90

Flavius Victor, 387-388

1207 Argenteus, Aquileia 387-388, AR 1.78 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / AQPS Roma enthroned to front, holding globe and spear. RIC 54b. Very rare. Heavily scratched on obverse, good VF £150

Eugenius, 392-394

1208 Argenteus, Milan 393-394, AR 1.20 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / MDPS Roma seated l., holding victoriola on globe and spear. RIC 32c. Rare. Good VF £320

Arcadius, 383-408

1209 Solidus, Constantinople, 383-388, AV 3.98 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGGG Δ / CONOB Constantinopolis seated facing, holding shield inscribed with VOT / V / MVL / X. RIC 70c. Nearly VF £200

Honorius, 393-423

1210 Solidus, Milan 395-402, AV 4.33 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / MD / COMOB Emperor r. holding labarum and victoriola, and trampling captive. RIC 35c. Good VF £220

Theodosius II, 402-450

1211 Solidus, Constantinople 424-5, AV 4.46 g. Helmeted and armed bust three-quarter r. / SALVS REIPVBLICAE / CONOB Theodosius and Valentinian III seated facing in consular robes, star above. RIC 234. Rare. About EF £440

- 1212 Solidus, Constantinople 430-440, AV 4.33 g. As previous. /VOTXXXMVLTXXXX/Γ/CONOB Constantinopolis enthroned I. RIC 257. Good VF £280
- 1213 Another, AV 4.47 g. EF £320
- Valentinian III, 425-455**
- 1214 Solidus, Rome 425-426, AV 4.39 g. Diademed bust r. /VICTORIA AVGGG / R-M COMOB Valentinian stg. facing, holding long cross and victoriola. RIC 2006. VF/good VF £250
- Marcian, 450-457**
- 1215 Solidus, Constantinople 450-457, AV 4.46 g. Helmeted and armed bust three-quarter r. / VICTORIA AVGGG A / CONOB Victory stg. I. holding long cross; in field r., star. RIC 508. VF £120
- 1216 Æ 4, Constantinople 450-457, Æ 1.40 g. Bust r. / Monogram of Marcian within wreath, cross above. RIC 545. F/good F £40
- Leo I, 457-474**
- 1217 Solidus, Constantinople 462-466, AV 4.45 g. Helmeted and armed bust three-quarter r. / VICTORIA AVGGG A / CONOB Victory stg. I. holding vertical cross; in field r., star. RIC 605. Good VF £120
- 1218 Æ 2 Constantinople 468-473, Æ 3.68 g. Bust r. / SALVS RPVRLICA / CON Emperor standing r. holding labarum and globe, spurning captive. RIC 660. Rare. Brown tone, edge smoothed. good F £150
- Basiliscus and Marcus, 475-476**
- 1219 Solidus, Constantinople 475-476, AV 4.40 g. Helmeted and armed bust three-quarter r. / VICTORIA AVGGG Γ / CONOB Victory stg. I. holding long cross; in field r., star. RIC 1027. Very rare. About VF £400
- Aelia Zenonis, wife of Basiliscus**
- 1220 Æ 4, Constantinople 475-476, Æ 0.87 g. Bust r. / Zenonis monogram 2, no m.m. RIC 1018. Very rare. A good example, good F £260
- Zeno, 474-491**
- 1221 Solidus, Constantinople 476-491, AV 4.46 g. Helmeted and armed bust three-quarter r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / S / CONOB Victory stg. I. holding long cross; in field r., star. RIC 910. Good VF £150
- 1222 Solidus, Constantinople 476-491, AV 4.41 g. As previous, but officina Θ. Good style, good VF £240
- 1223 Solidus, Constantinople 476-491, AV 4.48 g. As previous, but officina I. VF £120
- 1224 Tremissis, Constantinople 476-491, AV 1.47 g. Bust r. VICTORIA AGTSORIVM / * / CONOB Victory advancing r. RIC 925. Rare. VF £100

THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE

The mint is Constantinople unless otherwise stated

- Anastasius, 491-518**
- 1229 Solidus c. 491, AV 4.49 g. Officina Γ. MIB 3. S. 3. Metal flaw on reverse, EF £130
- 1230 Another, AV 4.45 g. Officina I. EF £200
- 1231 Large follis c. 512-517, AE 19.71 g. Officina E. MIB 27. S. 19. Fine brown tone, good VF £150
- This unusually nice coin is from the same obverse die as the specimen Leu/NAC 1993 sale, 39, there coupled with an officina B reverse.
- Justin I, 518-527**
- 1232 Solidus c. 522-527, AV 4.37 g. Officina Θ. MIB 3. S. 56. Good VF £120
- 1233 Tremissis c. 518-527, AV 1.46 g. MIB 5. S. 58. EF £100
- Justinian, 527-565**
- 1234 Solidus c. 538-542, AV 4.44 g. Officina H. MIB 6. S. 139. EF £100
- 1235 Solidus c. 542-552, AV 4.47 g. Officina E. MIB 7. S. 140. EF £150
- 1236 Follis c. 552/3, AE 17.63 g. Officina E. MIB 95a. S. 163. Green patina, VF £110
- 1237 Carthage. Half siliqua c. 527-537, AR 0.55 g. MIB 52. (quarter siliqua). S. 256. VF £80
- 1238 Ravenna. Follis c. 560/1, AE 13.99 g. Facing bust / Large M between ANNO and regnal year, cross above and RAVENNA below. MIB 233. S. 323. Very rare. Dark green patina, VF £1,000
- 1239 Uncertain. Half siliqua (?) c. 540, AR 0.66 g. Helmeted bust of Constantinopolis r. / Large K. Ratto 47. Rare. Toned, EF £120
- 1240 Another, AR 0.97 g. Dent on cheek, VF £120
- 1241 A third, AR 0.82 g. VF £75
- Justin II, 565-578**
- 1242 Nicomedia. Follis c. 574/5, AE 13.24 g. Officina B. MIB 46a. S. 369. Green patina, VF £40
- 1243 Carthage. Half-siliqua c. 567-577, AR 1.20 g. MIB 32. S. 392. VF £150
- Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582**
- 1244 Solidus c. 578-582, AV 4.47 g. Officina I. MIB 4. S. 422. Graffito on reverse, good VF £120
- 1245 Nicomedia. Half-follis c. 579-582, AE 6.81 g. Officina B. MIB 38. S. 443. Dark green patina, VF £40
- Maurice Tiberius, 582-602**
- 1246 Solidus c. 584-602, AV 4.39 g. Officina G. MIB 6. S. 478. Nearly EF £150
- 1247 Another. AV 4.50 g. Officina Θ. VF £120
- 1248 A third. AV 4.41 g. Officina Z. VF £120
- 1249 Alexandria. 12 nummi c. 590-602, AE 2.99 g. MIB 107b. S. 544. Dark green patina, VF £60
- 1250 Carthage. Half-siliqua c. 582-583, AR 0.99 g. MIB 57. S. 551. VF/Good VF £150
- 1251 Catania. Decanummium c. 582/3, AE 3.56 g. MIB 136b. S. 580. Green patina, VF/F £40
- 1252 Rome. Solidus c. 584-602, AV 4.33 g. Facing bust / VICTORIA AVGG P Victory stg. facing, in ex. CONOB. MIB 30. S. 584. Very rare. Good VF £500

- Phocas, 602-610**
- 1253 Solidus c. 603-607, AV 4j.49 g. Officina Θ. MIB 7. S. 618. Good VF £150
- 1254 Solidus c. 607-609, AV 4.50 g. Officina E. MIB 9. S. 620. Small test-cut on edge, VF £100
- 1255 Follis c. 604/5, AE 9.31 g. Officina A. MIB 61c. S. 640. Light green patina, VF £75
- 1256 *Nicomedia*. Follis c. 605/6, AE 12.07 g. Officina B. MIB 69. S. 659. Green patina, VF £50
- Heraclius, 610-641**
- 1257 Solidus c. 610-613, AV 4.43 g. Officina E. MIB 5. S. 731. About EF £120
- 1258 *Cyzicus*. Follis c. 611/612, AE 11.94 g. Officina A. MIB 184. S. 839. Small dent on edge, green patina, VF £40
- 1259 *Uncertain mint*. Follis of Maurice Tiberius countermarked with Heraclius monogram, AE 12.78 g. Dark brown tone, VF £60
- Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine**
- 1260 Solidus c. 613-616, AV 4.51 g. Officina A. MIB 8a. S. 734. EF £200
- 1261 Follis, AE 11.03 g. Officina Γ. MIB 164a. S. 810. Overstruck, green patina and VF £40
- 1262 *Jerusalem*. Solidus c. 622-627, AV 4.44 g. MIB 77. (Cyprus). S. 852. Good EF £380
- Heraclius with Heraclius Constantine and Martina**
- 1263 *Carthage*. Half-siliqua c. 617-641, AR 0.72 g. MIB 149. S. 871. Edge crack, VF £150
- Heraclius with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas**
- 1264 Solidus c. 636/7, AV 4.28 g. Officina S. MIB 42. S. 761. Small test-cut on edge, VF £120
- 1265 Solidus c. 638/9, AV 4.48 g. Officina Θ. MIB 45. S. 764. EF £200
- Constans II, 641-668**
- 1266 Solidus c. 642-646, AV 4.36 g. Officina E. MIB 3a. S. 936. VF £230
- 1267 Solidus c. 652-654, AV 4.50 g. Officina S. MIB 23. S. 956. Graffito on reverse, EF £200
- 1268 Another. AV 4.54 g. EF £200
- 1269 Solidus c. 652-654, AV 4.47 g. Officina Γ. MIB 24. S. 958. EF £250
- Constans II and Constantine IV**
- 1270 Solidus c. 654-659, AV 4.50 g. Officina Γ. MIB 26. S. 956. EF £200
- 1271 Another, AV. 4.46 g. Officina H. EF £200
- Constans II with Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius**
- 1272 Solidus c. 629-632, AV 4.49 g. Officina inverted Z. MIB 29. S. 962. Two graffiti on reverse, EF £200
- 1273 Solidus c. 629-632, AV 4.51 g. Officina q. MIB 37. S. 971. A sharp Fdc £200
- Tiberius III, 698-705**
- 1274 Tremissis, AV 1.40 g. MIB 8. S. 1363. Crimped, VF £250
- Justinian II, second reign 705-711**
- 1275 *Syracuse*. Follis c. 706/7, AE 1.33 g. MIB 49. S. 1299 (1st reign). Green patina, good VF/VF £80
- Justinian II and Tiberius**
- 1276 Solidus, AV 4.48 g. MIB 2b. S. 1415. Test-cut on obverse field, otherwise EF £500
- 1277 Tremissis, AV 1.57 g. MIB 6b. S. 1421. Has been mounted, bent and flattened, F £200
- Constantine V, 741-775**
- 1278 Solidus, AV 4.33 g. S. 1550. DOC 1(b). EF £300
- Constantine V and Leo IV**
- 1279 Solidus, AV 4.40 g. Reverse legend ends B. S. 1551. DOC 2f. About EF £350
- 1280 Another, AV 4.33 g. VF £200
- Irene, sole reign 797-802**
- 1281 Solidus, AV 4.37 g. Reverse legend ends θ. S. 1599. DOC 1a. Very rare. Traces of mounting, otherwise EF £1,100
- Nicephorus and Stauracius, 802-811**
- 1282 Follis, AE 7.78 g. S. 1607. DOC 5. Brown tone, VF £100
- Leo V and Constantine, 813-820**
- 1283 Solidus, AV 4.46 g. Reverse legend ends X. S. 1627. DOC 2b. Weak in parts, EF £1,000
- Michael II and Theophilus, 820-829**
- 1284 Miliaresion, AR 2.18 g. S. 1641. DOC 6. Toned, EF £170
- 1285 *Syracuse*. Follis, AE 4.49 g. S. 1652. DOC 21. Green patina, VF/Good VF £65
- Theophilus, 829-842**
- 1286 Solidus, AV 4.43 g. Obverse legend ends Θ. S. 1653. DOC 3d. Light test-cut on edge, VF £200
- 1287 *Syracuse*. Semissis, AV 1.77 g. S. 1676. DOC 19. Good EF £150
- 1288 Follis, AE 3.36 g. S. 1680. DOC 29a. Green patina, good VF/VF £40
- 1289 Follis, AE 2.57 g. S. 1681. DOC 30. Green patina, good VF £40
- Basil I and Constantine, 867-886**
- 1290 Solidus, AV 4.36 g. S. 1704. DOC 2. VF £200
- 1291 Miliaresion, AR 2.08 g. S. 1708. DOC 7. Toned, about EF £100
- Leo VI, 886-912**
- 1292 + MARIA + Bust of Virgin orans facing between MP and ΘY / LEONEN X Θ BASILEUS ROMON Crowned bust of Leo VI facing, wearing clamys and holding patriarchal cross on globus. S. 1723. DOC 1a. Extremely rare. Test-cut on reverse, otherwise VF £4,300
- Ex NFA sale 18, Los Angeles 1.4.1987, 918.

- Romanus I, 920-944**
- 1293 *Cherson*. AE 2, AE 6.99 g. S. 1764. DOC 32a. Green patina, EF £75
- Constantine VII and Romanus II, 913-959**
- 1294 *Solidus*, AV 4.42 g. S. 1751. DOC 15. EF £450
- 1295 Another, AV 4.42 g. EF £450
- 1296 A third. AV 4.02 g. VF £200
- Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025**
- 1297 *Histamenon nomisma*, AV 4.43 g. S. 1800. DOC 6. Nearly EF £250
- 1298 Another similar to previous. AV 4.39 g. Bent at part of edge and test-cut on reverse, VF £200
- Anonymous Folles, 969-1092**
- 1299 *Follis*, class A2, AE 8.33 g. S. 1813. DOC A2,41. Two test-cut on edge, green patina, EF £200
- 1300 *Follis*, class G, AE 9.39 g. S. 1867. DOC G. Green patina, VF £80
- Romanus III, 1028-1034**
- 1301 *Histamenon nomisma*, AV 4.37 g. S. 1819. DOC 1d. Good VF £150
- 1302 Another, similar, AV 4.27 g. DOC 1a. VF £150
- Constantine IX, 1042-1055**
- 1303 *Histamenon nomisma*, AV 4.39 g. S. 1829. DOC 2a. Scratch in reverse field, VF/EF £200
- 1304 Another, similar, AV 4.39 g. VF/Good VF £200
- 1305 *Histamenon nomisma*, AV 4.44 g. S. 1830. DOC 3. EF £200
- 1306 Another, similar, AV 4.41 g. About EF £200
- Isaac I, 1057-1059**
- 1307 *Histamenon nomisma*, AV 4.45 g. S. 1843. DOC 2. Weak in on parts on reverse, good VF £200
- Romanus IV, 1068-1071**
- 1308 *Histamenon nomisma*, AV 4.36 g. S. 1859. DOC 1. EF £250
- 1309 2/3 miliaresion, AR 1.31 g. S. 1865. DOC 5b. Toned, VF£240
- Michael VII, 1071-1078**
- 1310 *Histamenon nomisma*, AV 4.30 g. S. 1868. DOC 2a. Mounted damage at 3 o'clock otherwise, VF £150
- 1311 Another similar. EL 4.33 g. DOC 2d. Cliped otherwise VF £100
- 1312 *Follis*, AE 3.11 g. S. 1878. DOC 14. Overstruck. Green patina, good VF £40
- Nicephorus III, 1078-1081**
- 1313 *Histamenon nomisma*, EL 4.41 g. S. 1883. DOC 1. VF £185
- Alexius I, 1081-1118**
- 1314 *Thessalonica*. *Histamenon nomisma*, EL 4.23 g. Bust of Christ facing / St. Demetrius presents labarum to Alexius, to I. Δ/Μ/Ι/Τ/Θ [Δ/ΕΧ/Π/Ι/Τ/Η]. S. 1904. H. pl. 1.9. Extremely rare. Flan crack, good VF/EF £500
- 1315 *Histamenon nomisma*, AR (AV) 3.91 g. Similar to previous, but patriarchal cross. S. 1905. H. pl. 1.10. VF £240
- John II, 1118-1143**
- 1316 *Hyperpyron*, AV 4.08 g. S. 1939. H. pl. 9.5. VF £200
- 1317 *Aspron trachy*, Bil. 4.89 g. S. 1944. H. pl. 10.9. Porous, EF £150
- 1318 Another similar, Bil. 3.36 g. EF £150
- 1319 A third, Bil. 4.20 g. Good VF £80
- Manuel I, 1143-1180**
- 1320 *Hyperpyron*, AV 4.27 g. S. 1956. H. pl. 12. 6. Good VF £240
- Isaac Comnenus, Usurper in Cyprus 1184-1191**
- 1321 *Nicosia (?)*. *Aspron trachy*, Bil. 3.73 g. S. 1992. H. pl. 19.10. Edge damage and weak in parts, otherwise VF £120
- Empire of Nicaea**
- Theodore I, 1208-1222**
- 1322 *Magnesia*. *Trachy*, AR 3.61 g. S. 2064. H. pl. 30.2. Chipped, toned, VF-EF £175
- John III, 1222-1254**
- 1323 *Magnesia*. *Hyperpyron*, AV 4.26 g. S. 2073. H. pl. 31, 4-5. EF £150
- 1324 *Trachy*, AR 1.61 g. S. 2076. VF £250
- Empire of Thessalonica**
- Manuel Comnenus Ducas, 1230-1237**
- 1325 *Thessalonica*. *Trachy*, Bil. 2.44 g. S. 2178. H. pl. 39. 4. Dark tone, F/VF £120
- Restored Byzantine Empire**
- Michael VIII, 1261-1282**
- 1326 *Hyperpyron*, AV 4.17 g. S. 2242. B. 4. VF £150
- 1327 *Trachy*, AE 2.41 g. S. 2269. B. 30. Olive green patina, VF £50
- 1328 *Trachy*, AE 2.01 g. S. 2275. B. 37. Green patina, VF £80
- 1329 *Trachy*, AE 1.36 g. S. 2277. B. 41. Dark patina, F/VF £50
- 1330 *Thessalonica*. *Trachy*, AE 3.01 g. S. 2295. B. 64. Olive-green patina, good VF £100
- 1331 Another similar. AE 1.55 g. Olive-green patina, F/VF £60
- 1332 *Trachy*, AE 3.89 g. S. 2310. Olive-green patina, VF/EF £200
- Andronicus II, 1282-1332**
- 1333 *Tornese*, Bil. 0.67 g. S. 2327. B. 94. VF £150
- 1334 *Trachy*, AE 2.13 g. S. 2353. Weakly struck, F/VF £80
- 1335 *Trachy*, AE 2.06 g. S. 2347. B. 114. Green patina, flan crack, F/VF £120
- 1336 *Thessalonica*. *Trachy*, AE 1.70 g. S. 2365. B. 218. Olive-green patina, F/VF £100
- 1337 *Trachy*, AE 1.63 g. S. 2372. Green patina, F/VF £120

- 1338 Trachy, AE 1.72 g. S. 2374 var. Cf. B. 15. F/VF £100
- 1339 Trachy, AE 1.94 g. Cf. S. 2382. VF £150
Andronicus II and Michael IX, 1295-1320
- 1340 Hyperpyron, AV 4.39 g. S. 2396. B. 128 sigla 174. VF £80
- 1341 Basilikon, AR 1.87 g. S. 2402. B134. Toned, VF £100
- 1342 Assarion, AE 1.56 g. S. 2435. B. 168. Olive-green patina, VF £150
Michael VIII, 1295-1320 (?)
- 1343 Trachy, AE 1.88 g. Cf. S. 2455. Weakly struck areas and flan crack, VF £100
Andronicus III, 1328-1341
- 1344 *Thessalonica*. Trachy, AE 1.02 g. S. 2487. B. 272. Green patina, F-VF £100
- 1345 Trachy, AE 1.32 g. S. 2501. B. 275. Green patina, VF £120
Manuel II, 1391-1423
- 1346 1/8-stavrata, AR 0.63 g. S. 2553. B. 335.3. Toned, VF £50
- 1347 Follaro, AE 0.49 g. S. 2559. B. 341. Olive green patina, VF £50
John VIII, 1423-1448
- 1348 Stavrata, AR 6.73 g. S. 2563. B. 348. Toned, VF £50
- 1349 Another similar. AR 6.65 g. Toned, VF £40
- 1350 Half-staurata, AR 3.26 g. S. 2565. B. 349. Toned, VF £40
Anonymous Palaeologan coinage, c. 1280-1350
- 1351 Trachy, AR 1.72 g. S. 2586. B. 371. VF £150

MUTIPLE LOTS

- 1352 Antoniniani c. 253-273 of Quintillus (2), Saloninus (5), Salonina (5), Valerian I (2), Victorinus (4) and Tetricus 11 (2); Belgic billon Gallo-celtic coins (3). Mostly VF (20) £120
- 1353 Gallienus 253-268. Antoniniani, including LEG VII and many animal reverses (11) Good F/VF (35) £120
- 1354 Postumus, 259-268. Antoniniani (16) including galley, Hercules, Rhenus and Moneta. all different, VF to Good VF (16) £160
- 1355 Roman ae, including Trojan quadrans, provincial aes of Julia Domna, Gordian III and Diadumenian, Gallic Empire antoniniani (10) and imitative (4) and Celtic potin and wheel money. Many VF (23) £160
- 1356 Gordian III 238-244 AR Antoniniani with Sol (2), emperor, Hercules, Roma and Apollo seated VF or better (6) £80
- 1357 Asses of Claudius, Domitian, Hadrian (2) and Geta as Caesar. rev. PONTIF COS II S C Minerva std. l., RIC 149, the last rare. Mostly VF, some better (6) £120
- 1358 Sestertii of Hadrian, Faustina II, Lucilla, Lucius Verus and Severus Alexander. Some patinated, mostly VF some better (5) £120
- 1359 Nero 54-68. Dupondius and sestertii of M. Aurelius, Septimus Severus and Julia Domna. The last F, the others Good F to VF (4) £90
- 1360 Sicily, Silerae c. 340 BC Æ Litrai (12) Forepart of man-headed-bull r. / Naked warrior advancing r. CNS III, 801. Rare. F (12) £250
- 1361 Sicilian bronzes (6). Acragas, Camarina (3), Alaesa-Kainon and on Aetna hemidrachm. Patinated, mostly VF £250
- 1362 Magnus Maximus 383-388. Æ 2 Arelate. / REPARATIO REIPVB Maximus stg. l. raising kneeling figure. F (5) £80
- 1363 Miscellaneous late Roman coins c. 260-360, mostly of the house of Constantine. Fine (50) £70
- 1364 Gallienus and Claudius II, Æ Antoniniani (50) Mostly F (50) £70
- 1365 Miscellaneous ancient coins including mis-struck billon of Constantine I (3) and Licinius II and a Venice grosso Mostly F-VF (13) £100
- 1366 Claudius quadrans and antoniniani of Gallienus, Claudius Gothicus, Quintillus, Aurelian and Probus. Good VF (6) £80
- 1367 Sigloi (8). Great King kneeling r. / Incuse. Some countermarked, VF (8) £120
- 1368 Byzantine Empire. AV Tremisses of Justinian I, Justin II and Tiberius Constantine Good VF (3) £150
- 1369 Roman Republic ar: Anonymous Victoriati (2) and denarii (5) Flaminia 2A, Lucilla 1, Plautia 13, Procilia 1, Sicina 1, and a plated denarius. Some scarce. VF (8) £180
- 1370 Roman Empire. Denarii of Vespasian, Sabina, Pius, M. Aurelius, Lucilla and Septimus Severus sestertii (2) of Antoninus Pius and Gordian III. Mostly VF (8) £160
- 1371 Greek fractional silver, Rhegium drachm, Acragas hemidrachm and obol, Geta, litra. and Syracuse litras, wheel and cuttlefish. Good F to VF (6) £120
- 1372 Greek bronzes of Sicily Acragas (6) Gela Morgentina-Hispani and others, some patinated. Gela, good VF, the others Good F (12) £120
- 1373 Greek coins: Athens tetradrachm (2) of barberous style, Alexander the Great tetradrachm, overstruck or earlier coin and Ptolemy II, Æ 25 (3) VF (6) £140
- 1374 Miscellaneous ancient coins mostly Roman 3rd-5 th century AD with some Greek and Byzantine. Fair-VF Some rarities (154) £350
- 1375 Roman Empire ae, Augustus to Herennius Etruscus i and asses of Augustus to Philip; 19th century medallion of Macrinus. Fair to VF (17) £180
- 1376 Roman quadrans of Augustus to Hadrian; semmissis of Tiberius and Nero. Some scarce. An interesting lot. Fair-VF (26) £130
- 1377 Imperial denarii, Augustus to Macrinus etc., two plated VF (17) £300

- 1378 Imperial silver, Antoniniani of Caracalla, Quietus, Valerian II and (10) and billon argenteus of Constantine I; clipped siliqua. VF (12) £120
- 1379 Roman Republic AE (16), Greek AE mostly Arpi (19); Genoa (2) AR Denari. c. 1150 AD) 37 (2). Fair-VF (37) £180
- 1380 Roman Republic AR (3) including victoriatu and sestertius; imperial AR (8) from Domitia to Gordian III and sestertii (7) and follis of Galerius. Good F-VF (19) £160
- 1381 Miscellaneous Byzantine coins, 6th - 12th centuries, including Sicilian issues, anonymous folles and scyphates. Mostly patinated. Fine to VF (42) £100
- 1382 Lead tesserae, Graeco-Roman. c. 1st century AD. A most interesting group. VF (8) £200
- 1383 Miscellaneous Greek AE Mostly 3rd - 1st century BC. Patinated VF to Good VF (18) £250
- 1384 Miscellaneous ancient coins. Greek AR (9). Roman provincial AE (16), Roman Imperial AE including Helena and Eudoxia (9), Byzantine follis and later mediaeval silver (7). Mostly VF (41) £200
- 1385 Miscellaneous ancient coins. Stater of Aegina, various Greek bronzes (8), Roman Republican AE (2); antoninianus of Carinus. F to VF (13) £130
- 1386 Roman period. 1st century BC - 4th cent. AD. AR (3) of L. Farsuleius Mensor, Vitellius and Commodus and AE (8) including sestertii of Titus and Gallienus. The silver VF, the rest mostly F (11) £130
- 1387 Greek AR Corinth colonies, staters (6); south Italian and Sicilian AR (17) including Taras, Syracuse, Akragas and Gela. Some rare, mostly F (23) £300
- 1388 Sicilian AE, including coins of Akragas, Mamartin and Syracuse and three unciae of Akragas. Mostly F (22) £120
- 1389 Miscellaneous ancient coins: Roman Republican denarii (5), Imperial denarii (4), one plated, a secular games antoninianus of Philip I; Roman sestertii (8) and other coins of Greece, Rome and a south Italian denaro. Mostly good F to VF (23) £180
- 1390 Miscellaneous ancient coins including an interesting group of bronzes of Sicily and Southern Italy (28) Roman Republican Asses (6) other Roman bronzes, silver of Greece and Rome (6). F to VF (46) £150
- 1391 Roman Republic. c. 200 BC. AE Sextans, Cr. 41/9; Cassius, 42 BC, denarius. rev. lituus and jug, Cr 500/3, and Fulvia, colonial AE with c/m. The last F, the others VF (3) £120
- 1392 Roman Imperial denarii (4) of Sabina, Crispina, Geta and Maximinus I; Domitian AE Semis. F to VF (6) £160
- 1393 A group of late Roman AE with Christian symbols including Urbs Roma and Constantinopolis issues with Chi-Rho monograms, an epigraphic AE 3 of Constantine II as Caesar of Antioch, AE 3 of Constantius II and Constans and AE 1 of Jovian. The last good F, others good VF £180
- 1394 Roman Imperial Asses of Augustus, Tiberius, Antonia, Agrippa, Claudius and others. Good F (8) £280
- 1395 Roman Imperial Asses of Antoninus Pius, Faustina I and II, Commodus, Lucilla and Crispina; sestertii of Commodus and Philip I and a provincial AE 32 of Gordian III and Tranquillina. Mostly VF £280

The following lots are all fully identified with individual labels in envelopes

- 1396 Sicily. Syracuse c. 344-215 BC. AE including Timoleon, Pyrrhus and Agathocles and Hieron II. VF to EF (10) £330
- 1397 Sicily. Syracuse 413-215 BC. An interesting group of AE including a litra of Timoleon and issues of Agathocles, Hieron II and others. Mostly patinated. good f to VF (20) £300
- 1398 A similar lot. Mostly patinated. Good F (25) £400
- 1399 Sicily. Syracuse, Agathocles, AE (4) and Thermai, AE, head of Hera r. and Solus, AE 11, Archer std. r. The last F to good VF (6) £180
- 1400 Italy. 4th - 3rd century BC AE, Neapolis (2) Suessa Aurunca, Paestum, Thurium, Metapontum (2), Brettii (2), Rhegium (2) and Petelia (2). Many patinated VF or better (12) £400
- 1401 Italy 4th - 1st century BC. AE of Campania. Suessa Aurunca, Neapolis; Apulia, Arpi, Rubi, Tarentum, The Brettii (5). Patinated, good F/ VF (10) £200
- 1402 Italy 4th - 1st century BC. AE. Heraclea Paestum, Posidonia, Metapontum (5), Thurium (5) and Rhegium (5). Patinated, some scarce. Fair to VF (18) £380
- 1403 Sicily, 420-241 BC. AE of Acragas (2), Cephalocodium, Camarira, Centuripae (2), Gela (2) and Himera. some rare. VF (9) £270
- 1404 Sicily 425-200 BC. AE of Acragas (3), Alaesa, Camarina (2), Centuripae, Gela, Eryx (2), Catana and hemilitron of Himera. Good F to VF (12) £350
- 1405 Sicily. 425-421 BC. AE of Acragas, Camarina, Centuripae, Alaesa (2), Himera, Leontini, Mamertini (3), Panormus and Uncertain issue. Good F to VF (12) £240
- 1406 Greece. 5th-2nd centuries BC AE various all identified and many rare. Mostly patinated. VF to good VF (18) £400
- 1407 Carthage Siculo - Punic AE (9); Sardo-Punic issues (6); Cyrene (2) and Egypt, Ptolemy IV AE 38 and AE 18; Roman Republican AE Sextans. Good F (20) £400
- 1408 Byzantine. Miscellaneous lot of AE from Anastasius to 15th cent. (49); Trabizod AR (2). All fully identified with individual labels in envelopes. Mostly F to VF £300
- 1409 Roman Imperial AE: Probus (7), Tacitus, Aurelian, Diocletian, Constantius Maximinus II (2) and Constantine I (3). VF-EF (16) £100

FRANCH MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN

CAROLINGIAN COINAGE

- 1450 **Louis the Pious**, 814-840. Denier, Xristiana Religio, AR 1.80 g. D. 1179. Toned, EF £100
- 1451 Obol, Xristiana Religio, AR 0.81 g. D.1180. EF £250
- 1452 **Charles the Bald**, 840-877. Denier, AR 1.69 g., Melle. D. 621. Toned, EF £300
- 1453 Denier, AR 1.72 g., Melle. D. 626. Toned, EF £150
- 1454 Denier, AR 1.65 g., Paris. D. 762. VF £150
- 1455 Denier, AR 1.42 g., Reims. D. 834. Toned, VF £150
- 1456 Denier, AR 1.40 g., Rouen. D. 878. VF £150
- 1457 **Charles the Simple**, 898-929. Denier, AR 1.03 g., Melle. D. 630 var. Toned, F £40

FEUDAL COINAGE

- 1458 **Dombes**. Henri II De Montpensier, 1592-1608. Teston 1604. B. 1066. Slightly double struck, good VF £100
- 1459 Another, EF £150
- 1460 **Hainaut**. Guillaume IV, 1404-1417. Gros. B. 2136. Toned, good F £80
- 1461 **Metz**. Gros, 16th-17th century. B. 1660. Toned, F/VF £40
- 1462 **Orange**. Guillaume-Henri de Nassau, 1650-1702. 1/12 d'écu 1661. B. 1013. Small test-cut on edge, toned, about VF £60
- 1463 **Provence**. Robert d'Anjou, 1309-1343. Sol coronat. B. 833. Toned, good VF £60
- 1464 **Strasbourg**. Charles II de Lorraine, 1593-1607. 1/4 d'écu 1605. B. 1322. Some scratches, VF £60

Anglo-Gallic Coinage

- 1465 **Edward III**, 1327-1377. Leopard d'or, AV 4.22 g., July 1356. Crowned leopard l. within tressure of ten arches. / Floriated cross with leopards in angles. Elias 38a. Fr. 4. Ex Strauss collection, 146. Rare. Edge slightly buckled and some old surface scratches. Good VF £1,600
- 1466 Guyennois d'or, third type, AV 3.88 g., Early 1360's. La Rochelle. King in full armour advancing r. beneath Gothic portico. / Floriated cross within tressure; lis and leopards in angles. Elias 48. Fr. 1. Ex Strauss collection, 148. Good VF £2,000
- 1467 Guyennois d'or, third type, AV 3.88 g. Similar to previous, but mint mark 'R' between king's legs. Elias 49. Fr. 1. Ex Strauss collection, 149. Apparently turned over in the original striking and re-struck. Good EF £1,600
- 1468 **Edward the Black Prince**, 1363-1371. Leopard d'or, AV 3.46 g., 1363-1371. Leopard l. within tressure of eleven arches. / Floriate cross. Elias 140. Fr. 11. Ex Strauss collection, 150. Slightly crimped. VF £1,200
- 1469 Chaise d'or, AV 3.51 g. Bordeaux 1363-1371. Prince enthroned facing. / Cross with leopards and lis in angles. Elias 143. Fr. 8. Ex Strauss collection, 151. Good VF £2,100

- 1470 Pavillon d'or, AV 4.81 g. Bordeaux, second issue 1363-1371. Prince stg. facing beneath Gothic portico, ostrich feathers on either side. / Cross quernée in ornamental quatrefoil with leopard and lis in quarters. Elias 154c. Fr. 5. Ex Strauss collection, 155. VF to Good VF £1,800
- 1471 Hardi d'or, AV 3.90 g. Bordeaux 1363-1371. Half length figure of Prince holding sword. / Cross quernée. Elias 161. Fr. Ex Strauss collection, 157. VF £1,650
- 1472 Hardi d'or, AV 4.01 g. La Rochelle 1363-1371. Half length figure as before, but Prince wears fillet of roses in his hair. / Cross quernée. Elias 164. Fr. 10. Ex Strauss collection, 158. Good VF / EF £2,500
- 1473 **Henry VI**, 1422-1461. Salut d'or, AV 3.49 g. Paris, second issue 1423. Shields of England and France side by side, Virgin and Angel Gabriel behind. / Latin cross between lis on l. and leopard on r. Elias 264. Fr. 301. About EF £700
- 1474 Salut d'or, AV 3.47 g. Auxerre, second Issue 1423. Similar to previous, m.m. fer de moulin. Elias 266. Fr. 301. Ex Strauss collection, 160. Scratch at Gabriels head. Very rare. VF £950
- 1475 Salut d'or, AV 3.51 g. Rouen, second issue 1423. Similar to previous, m.m. leopard. Fr. 301. D. 443a. VF £600
- 1476 Salut d'or, AV 3.48 g. 1423. Rouen, second issue 1423. Similar to previous. D 443a. Fr. 301. VF £600
- 1477 Blanc aux ècus, AR 3.18 g. Rouen 1422. HENRICVS above shields of England and France / Latin cross between lis and leopard; below, HENRICVS. Elias 279. D. 445. Good VF £60

REGAL COINAGE

- 1478 **Louis IX**, 1245-1270. Gros tournois, AR 4.06 g. D. 190. Toned, nearly EF £120
- 1479 **Philippe IV**, 1285-1314. Florin d'or dit " à la Reine ", 1305, AV 4.76 g. King seated, holding sceptre and fleur de lis. / Cross fleuronée, fleur de lis in angles. D.210. Fr. 255. About EF £3,500
- 1480 Agnel d'or, 1311, AV 4.09 g. Pascal lamb and banner of Christ. / Ornate cross fleurdalisée in quadrilobe. D.212. Fr. 258. Very small test-cut on cross, good VF £1,000
- 1481 Gros tournois à l'O rond, AR 3.89 g. D.213. Slightly corroded on obverse, VF £40
- 1482 Jeton, Æ 3.49 g. Cross fleurdalisée. / Châtel tournois type. Green patina, EF £40
- 1483 **Charles IV**, 1322-1328. Royal d'or, 1326, AV 4.16 g. King with sceptre, standing under gothic portal. / Ornate cross fleurdalisée in quadrilobe. D.240. Fr. 261. VF £600
- 1484 **Philippe VI**, 1328-1350. Écu d'or à la chaise, 1st issue 1337, AV 4.48 g. King seated on gothic throne, holding holding sword and shield. / Ornate cross fleurdalisée in quadrilobe. D.249. Fr. 270. Good VF £400
- 1485 Another, AV 4.45 g. Good VF £400
- 1486 Pavillon d'or, 1339, AV 4.96 g. King holding sceptre, seated on lion bench under draped pavilion. / Ornate cross fleurdalisée in quadrilobe. D. 251. Fr. 266. About EF £2,000

- 1487 Chaise d'or, 1346, AV 4.68 g. King with sceptre and mase, seated on a gothic throne; all in lobate circle. / Ornate cross fleurdelisée in quadrilobe. D. 258. Fr. 269. Light double struck on obverse, nearly EF £1,200
- 1488 **Jean II**, 1350-1364. Franc à cheval, 1360, AV 3.87 g. King armed, sword raised, on horse charging r. / Ornate cross fleurdelisée in quadrilobe. D. 294. Fr. 279. Good VF £500
- 1489 Gros à l'étoile, AR 3.96 g. 3rd issue. D.308b. VF £180
- 1490 **Charles V**, 1364-1380. Franc à pied, 1365, AV 3.70 g. King with sword, standing under gothic portal. / Ornate cross fleurdelisée in quadrilobe. D.360. Fr.284. VF £200
- 1491 Another, AV 3.68 g. Crimped in coining, as struck, good EF £250
- 1492 **Charles VI**, 1380-1422. Écu d'or à la couronne, Saint-Quentin, annulet below 17th letter, 1385, AV 3.62 g. Crowned shield. / Ornate cross fleurdelisée in quadrilobe. D.369. Fr. 291. Nearly EF £250
- 1493 Blanc "Guénar", Rouens, dot below 2nd letter, AR 2.84g. 5th issue. D. 377D. VF £30
- 1494 **Charles VII**, 1422-1461. Écu d'or, Montpellier, dot below 4th letter, 1st issue 1423, AV 3.91 g. Crowned shield. / Ornate cross fleurdelisée in quadrilobe. D.453. Fr. 306. As struck, EF £300
- 1495 Écu d'or à la couronne, Rouen, dot below 15th letter, 6th issue 1450, AV 3.38 g. Crowned shield. / Ornate cross fleurdelisée in quadrilobe. D. 511E. Fr. 307. Good VF / VF £250
- 1496 **Louis XI**, 1461-1483. Gros de Roi, Toulouse, dot below 5th letter, AR 3.10 g. D.548. VF £130
- 1497 **Charles VIII**, 1483-1498. Écu d'or au soleil, Bourges, 2nd issue 1494, AV 3.48 g. Crowned shield flanked by two crowned lis. / Cross. D.575A. Fr. 318. VF £200
- 1498 **Louis XII**, 1498-1514. Écu d'or au porc-épic, Amiens, pellet below 17th letter, 1507, AV 3.38 g. Crowned shield flanked by two porcupines. / Cross. D.655. Fr.325. VF £400
- 1499 **François I**, 1515-1547. Écu d'or au soleil, Toulouse, M and annulet below 5th letter, 1540, AV 3.32 g. Crowned shield. / Cross. D. 882. Fr. 345. VF £200
- 1500 Teston, Dijon. 17th type. D. 817. Test-cut on edge, toned, VF £300
- 1501 Teston du Dauphiné, Crémieu, dot below 1st letter. 1st type. D. 821. Irregular flan, weak in parts, well-toned and nearly EF £300
- 1502 Demi-teston de Bretagne, Nantes. 3rd type. D.832. About VF £150
- 1503 **Henri II**, 1547-1559. Teston 1556, Lyon. 2nd type. D.983. Toned, VF £120
- 1504 Teston fabriqué au moulin de Paris. 2nd type. D. 987A. Toned, VF £250
- 1505 Teston fabriqué au moulin de Paris 1554, Paris. 4th type. D.990. Light scratches in obverse field, toned, VF £300
- 1506 **François II**, 1559-1560 in the name of Henri II. Double Henri d'or 1559 fabriqué au moulin, Rouen, AV 7.28 g. D - cf. 1026. Sombart - cf. 4984. fr. - cf. 367. Extremely rare. Lustrous, good VF £3,500
- 1507 Teston 1559, La Rochelle. 2nd type. D. 1031. Toned, good VF £150
- 1508 Teston 1560, Bayonne. 3rd type. D. 1033. Weak in parts otherwise good VF £140
- 1509 Teston du Dauphiné 1560, Grenoble. D. 1035. Irregular flan, VF/Good VF £150
- 1510 Demi-teston 1560, Lyon. 2nd type. D. 1032. Toned, VF £100
- 1511 **Charles IX in the name of Henri II**, 1560-1562. Teston 1561, Bayonne. 3rd type. D. 1052. Dents on cheek, toned, VF £150
- 1512 **Charles IX**, 1560-1574. Teston 1563, DLXIII (sic), [K], Bordeaux. 1st type. D. 1063. Double-struck on obverse, VF £120
- 1513 Teston 1563, Bayonne. 3rd type. D. 1069. Toned, VF £150
- 1514 **Henri III in the name of Charles IX**, 1574-1576. Teston 1575, Toulouse. 8th type. D. 1104. Toned, VF £100
- 1515 **Henri III**, 1574-1589. Quart de franc au col plat 1576, Rennes. D.1132. Edge crack, small test-cut on edge, toned, VF £100
- 1516 Quart d'écu 1580, La Rochelle. D.1133. Toned, VF £40
- 1517 Quart d'écu 1587, Rennes. D. 1133. Double-struck on reverse, toned, good VF £50
- 1518 Huitième d'écu 1587, Poitiers. D.1134A. A pleasant good VF £150
- 1519 **Henri IV**, 1589-1610. Demi-franc 1604, Lyon. D. 1212A. Toned, VF £120
- 1520 Quart d'écu de Béarn 1600, au balancier, Pau. D.1240. Toned, VF £60
- 1521 Quart d'écu de Béarn 1605 au marteau, Morlaas. 1240. Toned, a charming VF £80
- 1522 **Louis XIII**, 1610-1643. Écu d'or au soleil 1615, Rouen. D. 1282A. Fr. 398. VF £240
- 1523 Écu d'or au soleil 1635, Amiens. D.1282B. Fr. 398. Good VF £280
- 1524 Louis d'or 1641, Paris. D. 1298. Fr. 410. EF £500
- 1525 Another, similar. About EF £500
- 1526 A third, but 1642 A. Light scratches in obverse field, VF-EF £500
- 1527 Demi-franc 1615, Saint-Lô. 4th type. D.1312. VF £120
- 1528 Demi-franc 1637, Saint-Lô. 12th type. D. 1325. Weak in parts, good VF £200
- 1529 Demi-franc 1641, Montpellier. 13th type. D.1326. Toned, VF £200
- 1530 Double tournois 1620, Poitiers. D.1362. Good VF £30
- 1531 Catalogne. Sizain 1642, Gérone. D.1399. Off-centre, nearly EF £50
- 1532 **Louis XIV**, 1643-1715. Louis d'or à la méche longue 1652, Paris. D. 1422. Fr.418. Small metal flaw on obverse, VF £350

- 1533 Another, but 1651 A, Paris. Scratch on obverse, VF £250
- 1534 A third, but 1652 I, Limoges. D. 1422A. Adjustment marks, VF £350
- 1535 Demi-louis d'or à la méche longue 1652 A, Paris. D. 1423. Fr. 419. Test-cut on edge and slightly bent, VF £400
- 1536 Louis d'or à la tête nue 1682 D, Lyon. 2nd type. D. 1430. Fr. 423. Small edge nicks, good EF £800
- 1537 Double louis d'or à l'écu 1691 N, Montpellier. D. 1434. Fr. 428. Overstruck, metal flaw in obverse field, VF £700
- 1538 Louis d'or à l'écu 1692 G, Poitiers. D. 1435A. Fr. 429. Overstruck, edge crack, EF £280
- 1539 Another, but 1693 A, Paris. Overstruck, EF £280
- 1540 Demi-louis d'or aux quatre L 1700 D, Lyon. D. 1441. Fr. 434. Small edge nick, VF £250
- 1541 Double louis d'or aux huit L et aux insignes 1701 BB, Strasbourg. D. 1442A. Fr. 435. Overstruck, traces of mounting and smoothed surfaces otherwise VF £300.
- 1542 Louis d'or aux huit L et aux insignes 1702 A, Paris. D. 1443A. Fr. 436. Overstruck, EF £400
- 1543 Louis d'or au soleil 1709 D, Lyon. D. 1449. Fr. 444. EF £450
- 1544 Another, but P, Dijon. Test-cut on a crown of reverse, edge nick, otherwise EF £400
- 1545 Quart d'écu 1643 K, Bordeaux. 1st type. D. 1451. Good VF £50
- 1546 Quart d'écu à la méche courte 1644 A, Paris. D. 1463. Edge flaw from striking, about EF £60
- 1547 **Louis XV**, 1715-1774. Double louis d'or de Noailles 1717 A, Paris. D. 1630. Fr. 450. Very small test-cut on edge, EF £1,000
- 1548 Louis d'or aux deux L 1721 K, Bordeaux. D. 1635. Fr. 456. Adjustment marks on reverse, about EF £800
- 1549 Double louis d'or Mirliton 1724 A, Paris. D. 1637. Fr. 458. Metal flaw on edge from striking, EF £2,600
- 1550 Louis d'or Mirliton 1724 M, Toulouse. NAU REX (*sic*). D. 1638. Fr. 459. Good VF £400
- 1551 Louis d'or aux lunettes 1739 A, Paris. D. 1640. Fr. 461. Light adjustment marks, good EF £350
- 1552 Another, but 1730 B, Rouen. Worn die, small scratch in obverse field, good VF £150
- 1553 A third, but 1734 A, Paris. Good VF £200
- 1554 Double louis d'or au bandeau 1744 Z, Grenoble. D. 1642. Fr. 463. Lustrous, EF £450
- 1555 Louis d'or au bandeau 1747 G, Poitiers. D. 1643. Fr. 464. Adjustment marks on reverse and slightly bent on edge, VF £150
- 1556 Another, but 1747 W, Lille. EF £300
- 1557 A third, but 1770 A, Paris. Weakly struck in parts, EF £200
- 1558 Demi-louis d'or au bandeau 1752 S, Reims. D. 1644. Fr. 465. Weak in parts, about EF £225
- 1559 Double louis d'or à la vieille tête 1775 T, Nantes. D. 1645. Fr. 466. Has been mounted, matt surfaces, otherwise VF £350
- 1560 Écu à la vieille tête 1771 M, Toulouse. D. 1685. KM. 47a 9. About VF £100
- 1561 Demi-sol à la vieille tête 1773 A, Paris. D. 1700. KM. 9.1. Good VF £35
- 1562 **Louis XVI**, 1774-1793. Double louis d'or aux lunettes 1775 I, Limoges. D. 1703. Fr. 470. Slight traces of repair at 12'clock, otherwise a lustrous EF £400
- 1563 Another, but 1776 and, Aix. Weak in parts with adjustment marks, good EF £1,000
- 1564 Louis d'or aux lunettes 1778 A, Paris. Slight adjustment marks on reverse, as struck, good EF £600
- 1565 Double louis d'or à la tête nue 1786 A, Paris. D. 1706. Fr. 474. EF £175
- 1566 Another, but 1786 AA, Metz. EF £175
- 1567 A third, but 1786 D, Lyon. As struck, about Fdc £350
- 1568 A fourth, similar. As struck, EF-Fdc £300
- 1569 A fifth, similar. EF £200
- 1570 A sixth, but 1786 I, Limoges. EF £200
- 1571 A seventh, but 1789 K, Bordeaux. As struck, good EF £250
- 1572 Louis d'or à la tête nue 1785 A, Paris. D. 1707. Fr. 475. EF £100
- 1573 Another, similar. EF £120
- 1574 A third, but 1786 A, Paris. EF £100
- 1575 A fourth, similar. Slight adjustment marks on shield, good EF £120
- 1576 A fifth, but 1787 I, Limoges. Slight adjustment marks on shield, EF £120
- 1577 A sixth, but 1788 D, Lyon. Adjustment marks on reverse, as struck, about Fdc £130
- 1578 Cinquième d'écu aux lauriers 1786 R, Orléans. D. 1710. KM. 76.10. Toned, VF £40
- 1579 Vingtième d'écu aux lauriers 1782 A, Paris, second semester. D. 1712. KM. 74. Toned, EF £50
- 1580 Liard 1784 L, Bayonne. D. 1716. KM. 71.9. Red UNC £40
- 1581 **Consulat**, 1799-1804.. 5 francs An. 11 A, Paris. G. 563a. KM. 639.1. VF £150
- 1582 **Bonaparte Premier Consul**, 1799-1804. 20 francs An. 12 A, Paris. G. 1020. Fr. 480. Slightly brushed on obverse, VF £50
- 1583 **Napoléon Empereur**, 1804-1814. 40 francs 1806 A, Paris. G. 1082. Fr. 481. Lustrous, about EF £150
- 1584 40 francs 1812 A, Paris. G. 1084. Fr. 505. Adjustment marks on reverse, a lustrous good VF £100
- 1585 20 francs An. 12 A, Paris. G. 1021. Fr. 487. VF £50
- 1586 Another, similar. VF £50

1587	20 francs 1811 A, Paris. G. 1025. Fr. 511. Slight contact marks, UNC	£100	1599	A third, but 1859 A, Paris. EF	£225
1588	Quart de franc 1807 U, Torino. G. 347. Pagani 63. Good F	£80	1600	100 francs 1865 A, Paris. G. 1136. Fr. 580. Good VF	£275
1589	Charles X , 1824-1830. 2 francs 1827 K, Bordeaux. G.516. KM. 725.7. Very slight adjustment marks, good EF	£240	1601	Another, but 1868 A, Paris. Small edge knock, good VF	£225
1590	Another, but 1828 A, Paris. KM. 725.1. VF/Good VF	£120	1602	A third, but 1869 BB, Strasbourg. Fr. 581. EF	£260
1591	Pretender Coinage. Henri V. Quart de franc 1833. VG 2717. KM PT 22. EF/Fdc	£40	1603	A fourth, similar. About EF	£260
1592	Louis-Philippe I , 1830-1848. 40 francs 1831 A, Paris. G. 1106. Fr.557. EF	£160	1604	50 francs 1862 A, Paris. G.1112. Fr. 582. Lustrous EF-Fdc	£140
1593	5 francs 1848 A, Paris. G.678a. KM 749.1. Toned, slight scratches on reverse, EF	£60	1605	5 francs 1867 A, Paris. G.739. KM 799.1. Nearly EF	£40
1594	2 francs 1844 BB, Strasbourg. G. 520. KM 743.3. Good VF	£180	1606	10 centimes 1852 A, Paris. G. 248. KM 771.1. Full red, UNC	£60
1595	2 centimes 1842 Essai. VG2935. Nearly Fdc	£40	1607	Another, but 1853 A, Paris. Full red lustre, UNC	£30
1596	Frappes divisionnaires à la Charte. UN-Cme 1847. VG 3006. Fdc	£35	1608	5 centimes 1853 A, Paris. G.152. KM 777.1. Full red lustre, UNC	£25
1597	Napoléon III , 1852-1870. 100 francs 1855 A, Paris. G.1135. Fr. 569. EF-Fdc	£280	1609	Trisième République , 1871-1940. 100 francs 1879 A, Paris. G. 1137. Fr. 590. VF-EF	£200
1598	Another, but 1858 A, Paris. Small marks in obverse field, about EF	£200	1610	Another, but 1896 A. Rare. Nearly EF	£900
			1611	20 francs 1912. G. 1064a. Fr. 596a. Nearly Fdc	£45

ITALIAN MEDIEVAL AND MODERN

1612	Ancona. Repubblica, autonome del XIII secolo. Grosso primitivo. CNI 3. VF	£60	1628	Aquileia. Raimondo Della Torre, 1273-1299. Denaro scodellato. CNI 5. Toned, VF	£100
1613	Another, similar. Irregular flan, toned and VF	£60	1629	Avignone. Martino V, 1417-1431. Carlino. M. 32. Clipped, toned, F	£50
1614	Autonome, fine del XIII secolo. Grosso agontano. CNI 19. Good VF	£90	1630	Benevento. Ludovico II e Angilberga, 867-871. Denaro. CNI 53, var. A pleasant tone, EF	£150
1615	Another, CNI 19 var. Tond, VF	£90	1631	Bergamo. Comune, emissioni del XIII secolo. Grosso da 6 denari. CNI 138. Good style, good VF	£1,100
1616	A third, CNI 19 var. Toned, VF	£90	1632	1/2 grosso. CNI 124. Toned, VF	£300
1617	Autonome del XIV secolo. Grosso agontano. CNI 24. VF	£60	1633	Another, CNI 126. Scratch on obverse, nearly VF	£300
1618	Another, CNI 26. Toned, VF	£55	1634	A third, CNI 127. Banker's mark on neck, toned and about VF	£300
1619	A third, CNI 28. Toned, VF	£55	1635	A fourth, CNI 136. Toned, VF	£300
1620	Bolognino. CNI 65. VF	£50	1636	Denaro. CNI 141. Good F	£550
1621	Another, CNI 69 var. Toned, good VF	£50	1637	1/2 denaro. CNI 108. De la più grande rarità. Toned, F/VF	£1,600
1622	A third, CNI 71. Good VF	£50	1638	Bologna. Anonime dei Bentivoglio, 1446-1506. Grossone. CNI 39 var. Toned, VF	£100
1623	Anonime del XV secolo. Grosso agontano. CNI 4 var. Toned, VF	£70	1639	Governo Popolare, 1796-1797. Scudo da 10 paoli 1796. CNI 16. P. 35a. Good VF	£100
1624	Another, CNI 4 var. About VF	£70	1640	Pio VIII, 1829-1830. Scudo 1830 An. I. CNI 4. P.126. Toned, nearly EF	£140
1625	Grosso agontano leggero. CNI 13. About VF	£70	1641	Capua. Pandolfo I Capo di Ferro, 961-981. Frazione di follaro. CNI 2. Good F	£160
1626	Bolognino. CNI 26. Flan crack, toned, VF	£60			
1627	Aquila. Renato D'Angiò, 1435-1442. Cella. CNI 22. Weakly struck in parts, VF	£80			

- 1642 **Casale**. Carlo V, 1533-1536. Cavallotto. CNI 2. Slightly scratched on reverse, toned, VF £100
- 1643 Margherita e Guglielmo Gonzaga, 1550-1556. Cavallotto. CNI 35. Toned, VF £60
- 1644 **Cremona**. Lot of 6 : Comune, 1155-1330. Grosso con la F curva CNI 6, good VF; grosso con 2 bisanti nella croce CNI 10, EF; cremonese con 2 stelle nella croce CNI 24 var., good VF; mezzanino con 2 bisanti nella croce CNI 13, EF; mezzanino con 2 stelle nella croce CNI 29 var., about VF; Cabrino Fondulo, 1413-1420. 1/2 grosso CNI 11, VF (6). Mostly EF £1,250
- 1645 **Firenze**. Ferdinando I De Medici, 1587-1608. Testone 1590. CNI 78 var. Toned, VF £100
- 1646 Cosimo III De Medici, 1670-1723. 1/2 piastra 1676. CNI 11. Toned, VF £150
- 1647 Testone 1676. CNI 17. Toned, VF £80
- 1648 Carlo Ludovico di Borbone, 1803-1807. Dena 1807. P. 27. Metal flaw on obverse, VF-EF £150
- 1649 **Gaeta**. Marino II, 978-984. Follaro. CNI 9. Uncleaned, green patina, good VF £150
- 1650 Another, similar. Brown tone, F £150
- 1651 Riccardo II, 1105-1111. Follaro con contromarca D*V. CNI 5. Uncleaned, green patina, good VF £150
- 1652 **Genova**. Lot of 4: Cavallotto 1669 nearly VF; 10 soldi 1671 F; 10 soldi 1675 VF-EF; 5 soldi 1675 VF. (4) £125
- 1653 **Mantova**. Vincenzo I ed Eleonora De Medici, 1584-1612. Da 10 soldi. Bignotti 1. CNI 3. Irregular flan, VF £150
- 1654 Anonime dei Gonzaga. Parpagliola. Bignotti 11 (R.za Maria Gonzaga). CNI 10 var. Toned, VF £40
- 1655 **Massa di Lunigiana**. Alberico II Cybo Malaspina, 1664-1690. Da 8 bolognini 1664. CNI 19. Nearly EF £70
- 1656 Another, countermarked. Toned, VF £100
- 1657 **Merano**. Mainardo II, 1271-1295. Grosso tirolino. CNI 44. VF £30
- 1658 **Milano**. Rodolfo di Borgogna, 922-926. Denaro scodellato. CNI 9 var. VF £200
- 1659 Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476. Testone. Crippa 6/B. CNI 73. Toned, VF £250
- 1660 Carlo II, 1665-1700. Filippo 1676. Crippa 3. CNI 52 var. Toned, VF £120
- 1661 Maria Teresa d'Asburgo, 1740-1780. Da 2 doppie 1779. CNI 115. Fr. 733. VF/Nearly EF £400
- 1662 Napoleone I, Re d'Italia 1805-1814. 40 lire 1810. P. 13. Fr. 5. Very small metal flaw in obverse field, EF £130
- 1663 Another, but 1811. P. 14. VF/EF £100
- 1664 **Mirandola**. Alessandro I, 1602-1637. 2 bolognini senza data. Bellesia 48. (same die). CNI 140. Molto raro. Double-struck on obverse, good VF £500
- An excellent copy of the Hungarian denar.
- 1665 **Modena**. Cesare DiEste e Virginia De'Medici, 1598-1615. Da 6 bolognini. CNI 1 var. Nearly EF £150
- 1666 Da 6 bolognini. CNI 9. Nearly EF £150
- 1667 Giulio ?. CNI 11 var. Nearly EF £150
- 1668 Another, CNI 17. Double-struck on reverse, good VF £150
- 1669 **Napoli**. Carlo II D'Angiò, 1285-1309. Saluto d'oro, AV 4.39 g. PR 1. CNI 1. Fr. 810. As struck, good EF £750
- 1670 Gigliato. PR 3. CNI 19 var. Pleasant tone, good style, good VF £50
- 1671 Alfonso II D'Aragona, 1494-1495. Coronato. PR 3 var. CNI 80 var. Raro. Toned, VF £100
- 1672 Carlo II, 1674-1700. Grano 1682. PR 58. Brown tone, good F £20
- 1673 Gioacchino Murat, 1808-1815. 40 lire 1813. P.55. Fr. 859. VF £250
- 1674 Ferdinando II, 1830-1859. Carlino 1836. P. 288. About EF £35
- 1675 Lot of 3: Ferdinando IV. Piastra 1785 PR 49, about VF; piastra 1798 PR 63, VF; Ferdinando II. Piastra 1857 P. 223, good VF. £110.
- 1676 **Palermo**. Ferdinando III, 1759-1816. Oncia da 30 tari 1785. Sp. 1. Traces of mounting, toned, VF £120
- 1677 5 grani 1815. P. 40b. Almost unfindable in this state, as struck, brown Fdc £450
- 1678 **Parma**. Maria Luigia d'Austria, 1815-1847. 40 lire 1815. P.1. Fr. 933. VF/nearly EF £230
- 1679 Another, but 1821. P. 2. VF £320
- 1680 **Piacenza**. Monetazione comunale a nome di Corrado II, 1140-1313. Mezzano. CNI 15. VF £30
- 1681 Ottavio e Alessandro Farnese, 1556-1586. Parpagliola 15[...]. Cf. CNI 1-95. F-VF £40
- 1682 Francesco Farnese, 1694-1727. Da 10 soldi. CNI 9. Brown tone, about VF £40
- 1683 **Ragusa**. Emissioni del XIV secolo. Grosso. CNI 18. Irregular flan, VF £30
- 1684 Follaro, primo tipo. CNI 1. Brown tone, good VF £60
- 1685 Another, similar. Brown tone, F/VF £40
- 1686 A third, Brown tone, F £20
- 1687 Emissioni del XV secolo. Grosso. CNI 43 var. Toned, good VF £50
- 1688 Follaro, secondo tipo. CNI 4. Green tone, F/VF £30
- 1689 Emissioni del XVI secolo. Follaro sesto tipo I gruppo. CNI 55 var. Green-brown tone, VF £100
- 1690 Another, similar. Brown tone, F/VF £40
- 1691 A third, but III gruppo. CNI 79. Brown tone, nearly EF £80
- 1692 A fourth, CNI 86. Brown tone, F/VF £40
- 1693 Emissioni con data. Grossetto 1648. CNI 47 var. F £40
- 1694 Iperpero nuovo 1801. CNI 425. Toned, VF £20

- 1695 Mezzanino 1795. CNI 406. Bent, Fair £30
- 1696 Another, but 17[...]. Brown tone, F-VF £40
- 1697 Soldo 1770. CNI 340 var. Brown tone, about VF £40
- 1698 Another, but 1791. CNI 387. Brown tone, good F £25
- 1699 A third, but 1795. CNI 411. Brown tone, F-VF £40
- 1700 A fourth, but 17[...]. Crimped, Fair £30
- 1701 A fifth, but 17[...]. Brown tone, Fair £30
- 1702 **Roma**. Senato Romano. Carlo D'Angiò, I senatoriato 1263-1266. Grosso. M. 7 var.I. CNI 90. Toned, good VF £200
- 1703 Martino V, 1417-1431. Grosso. M. 10 var. CNI 22. Iridescent tone, good VF £200
- 1704 Sisto IV, 1471-1484. Ducato papale. M. 6. CNI 53. Fr. 25. VF-EF £500
- 1705 Innocenzo XI, 1676-1689. Piastra 1684 A.IX. M. 30. CNI 81. Toned, VF £220
- 1706 Testone 1686 A.X. M. 105. CNI 130. Toned, VF £45
- 1707 Alessandro VIII, 1689-1691. Testone 1690 A.I. M.16. CNI 27. Toned, VF £125
- 1708 Clemente XII, 1730-1740. Testone 1735 A.V.M. 33. CNI 39. VF £140
- 1709 Benedetto XIV, 1740-1758. Doppio giulio 1755 A.XV. M. 51 C. CNI 330. Toned, F-VF £40
- 1710 Un baiocco romano. M. 183. CNI 371. Brown, EF £45
- 1711 Pio VI, 1775-1799. Scudo 1780 A.VI. M. 18. CNI 68. Toned, VF £80
- 1712 Testone 1796 A.XXII. M. 33. CNI 321. Some hornsilver on reverse, as struck, Fdc £130
- 1713 Doppio giulio 1779 A.V. M. 38 d. CNI 53. Metal flaw on cheek, toned, VF £30
- 1714 Repubblica Romana, 1798-1799. Scudo romano. M. 1. CNI 29. P. 1. Toned, a nice VF £230
- 1715 Pio VII, 1800-1823. Scudo 1802 A.III. M. 6a. CNI 41. P. 61a. VF £85
- 1716 Pio VIII, 1829-1830. Baiocco romano 1829 A. I. M. 3. CNI 2. P. 147. VF £35
- 1717 Gregorio XVI, 1831-1846. Scudo 1831 A.I. M. 6. CNI 1. P. 198. VF-EF £120
- 1718 Scudo 1845 A.XV. M. 7n. CNI 134. P. 213. Small dent on cheek, otherwise EF £120
- 1719 Pio IX, 1846-1878. Scudo 1853 A.VIII. M. 10a. CNI 102. P. 395. Toned, VF £70
- 1720 Another, but 1854 A.IX. M. 10b. CNI 114. P. 396. Toned, VF £70
- 1721 2 baiocchi 1850 A.V. M. 30a. CNI 62. P. 490a. Inconsiderable edge nick, a lustrous red-brown Fdc £100
- 1722 Lot of 6: Pio IX. 1/2 baiocco 1849 A.IV R, good VF; 1 quattrino 1854 A.IX B, EF; Napoli. Carlo II. Tari 1695, VF; Firenze. Leopoldo II. 5 quattrini 1830, F; 1 quattrino 1840, F; Governo Provvisorio di Venezia. 1 centesimo 1849, F. (6). mostly VF £80
- 1723 Peso monetale, AE 26.65 g. Stemma di Innocenzo XIII sormontato da chiavi e tiara / Leggenda in tre righe DOBLONE DOPPIO DI SPAGNA sormontato da rosetta tra due lupe e in basso punzone con lo stemma del Cardinal Casoni. Mazza 427. Small edge knocks, VF £40
- Bolle pontificie in piombo*
- 1724 Innocenzo IV, 1243-1254. Serafini 1. Good VF £90
- 1725 Clemente IV, 1265-1268. Serafini 1. EF £90
- 1726 Bonifacio IX, 1389-1404. Serafini 63. VF-EF £90
- 1727 Nicolò V, 1447-1455. Serafini 49. EF £90
- 1728 Giulio II, 1503-1513. Serafini 211. EF £90
- 1729 **Siena**. Repubblica, XII secolo- 1390. Grosso, posteriore al 1250. CNI 24. Toned, VF £50
- 1730 Repubblica, 1404-1555. Giulio 1551. CNI 334. Pierced and repaired otherwise VF £100
- 1731 **Solferino**. Carlo Gonzaga, 1643-1678. Giorgino tipo modenese. CNI 48 var. Weakly struck, otherwise VF £50
- 1732 **Spalato**. Hervoja, 1403-1415. Grosso. CNI 54. Some weakness, toned, EF £400
- 1733 **Tassarolo**. Livia Centurioni Oltremarini. Luigino 1666. CNI 4. Toned, VF £40
- 1734 **Tortona**. Comune, 1248-1254. Grosso. CNI 2. VF £250
- 1735 **Torino**. Repubblica Subalpina, 1800-1802. 5 francs An.10. P.6. F-VF £60
- 1736 **Urbino**. Francesco Maria II Della Rovere, 1574-1624. Da 30 quattrini. CNI 102 var. Toned, VF £100
- 1737 **Venezia**. Anonime co CRISTVS IMPER, 1002-1024. Denaro scodellato. CNI 2. Paolucci 1. Rare. As struck, on a square flan, Fdc £100
- 1738 Francesco Dandolo, 1329-1339. Ducato, AV 3.51 g. Paolucci 1. CNI 1. Fr. 1219. good VF £160
- 1739 Andrea Gritti, 1523-1538. Scudo d'oro, AV 3.39 g. Paolucci 3. CNI 315. Fr. 1448. Good VF £200
- 1740 Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-1595. Sesino. Paolucci 19. CNI 292. Brown tone, VF £60
- 1741 Marc'Antonio Giustinian, 1684-1688. Zecchino, AV 3.47 g. Paolucci 1. CNI 60 var. Fr. 1341. Edge bent as a result of mounting, otherwise VF £100
- 1742 Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. Ducato. Paolucci 28. CNI 28. VF-EF £100
- 1743 Monetazione per Cattaro. Battista Barbaro, Rettore 1546-1548. Follaro. CNI 513. Brown tone, VF £80
- 1744 **Viterbo**. Pio VI, 1775-1799. Sampietrino da 2 baiocchi e mezzo 1796. M. 425. CNI 1. VF £50
- SICILIA
- Califfi Fatimidi
- 1745 Al-Mustansir, 1036-1094. Robâf, AV 1.02 g. (oro di basso titolo). Sp. 41. VF £50
- Casa d'Altavilla
- 1746 Ruggero II, Re di Sicilia 1130-1154. Ducale, Palermo. Sp. 72. VF £140

1747 1/2 follaro, Messina. Sp. 79. Green patina, good VF	£35	1774 5 lire 1821 Torino. P. 63. Small knock on nose, nearly VF	£600
1748 Tancredi, Re di Sicilia 1189-1194. Quarto di tercenario. Sp. 137. Toned, VF	£30	1775 2 lire 1826 Torino. P. 86. F/VF	£90
Casa di Svevia		1776 1 lira 1828L Torino. P. 104. Two small metal flaws on obverse, VF	£50
1749 Enrico VI, Imperatore 1191-1197. Denaro. Sp. 28. Good VF	£40	1777 50 centesimi 1830P Torino. P. 120a. Scratched, F	£35
1750 Federico II, Re di Sicilia 1197-1250. Multiplo di tari, AV 2.50 g. Sp. 60. EF	£250	1778 25 centesimi 1829 Torino. P. 123. VF	£35
1751 Another, AV 2.20. EF	£250	1779 Carlo Alberto, 1831-1849. 100 lire 1832 Genova. P.134. Fr. 1139. Good VF	£300
1752 Tari, AV 1.90 g. Sp. 60. VF	£130	1780 Vittorio Emanuele II, Re Eletto 1859-1861. 5 centesimi 1859. P. 445. VF-EF	£30
1753 Tari, AV 1.61 g. Sp. 66. VF	£150	1781 Vittorio Emanuele II, Re d'Italia 1861-1878. 5 lire 1863 Torino. P.479. Fr. 16. VF	£60
1754 Another, AV 1.37 g. Good VF	£100	1782 5 lire 1870 R. P.491. F-VF	£40
1755 Multiplo di tari, AV 2.50 g. Sp. 71. VF	£150	1783 10 centesimi 1867 Strasburgo. P. 550. VF-EF	£20
1756 Multiplo di tari, AV 3.71 g. Senza globetti sopra le ali. Cf. Sp. 71. VF	£400	1784 Umbrto I, 1878-1900. 5 lire 1879 R. P.590. VF	£60
1757 Tari, AV 1.53 g. Senza globetti sopra le ali. Cf. Sp. 71. VF	£150	1785 10 centesimi 1893 Birmingham. P.614. Red-brown EF	£10
1758 Tari, AV 1.69 g. Sp. 80. VF	£300	1786 Another, but 1894 Birmingham. P. 616. Red-brown. EF-Fdc	£15
1759 Tari, AV 1.74 g. Sp. 82. Weak in part, VF	£90	1787 5 centesimi 1896 R. P. 618. Red-brown EF/Fdc	£100
1760 Multiplo di tari, AV 2.77 g. Sp. 85. Nearly EF	£200	1788 2 centesimi 1895 R. P. 620. VF/EF	£50
1761 Tari, AV 1.52 g. Sp. 85. VF	£120	1789 Another, but 1896 R. P. 621. F/VF	£50
1762 Another, AV 1.26 g. VF	£100	1790 A third, but 1897 R. P.622. Red-brown Fdc	£20
1763 Imperatore, 1220-1250. Denaro. Sp. 123. Green patina, good VF	£40	1791 1 centesimo 1897 R. P. 627. VF	£20
1764 Denaro. Sp. 126. Green patina, good VF	£40	1792 Colonia Eritrea. 2 lire 1890 R. P.632. Good VF	£40
1765 Imitazione d'epoca, in bronzo dorato, dell'augustale. Interessante e raro. VF	£250	1793 1 lira 1891 R. P.635. VF-EF	£40
1766 Corrado I, Re di Sicilia 1250-1254. Denaro. Sp. 156. Green patina, EF	£30	1794 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1900-1946. 100 lire 1923 R. P. 644. Fr. 30. VF-EF	£600
Casa d'Angiò		1795 20 lire 1936 XIV, Roma. P. 681. Good VF	£600
1767 Carlo d'Angiò, Re di Sicilia 1266-1282. Denaro. Sp. 53. Green patina, VF	£30	1796 10 lire 1928 R. P.693. Two small edge knocks, toned, VF	£70
Casa d'Aragona		1797 Another, but 2 rosette. P. 693a. VF	£260
1768 Federico il Semplice, Re di Sicilia 1355-1377. Denaro con l'elefante. Sp. 269. Dark green tone, VF/F	£30	1798 10 lire 1936 XIV, Roma. P. 700. VF-EF	£35
1769 Another, Sp. 271A. Brown tone, VF	£40	1799 5 lire 1911 R. P. 707. VF	£300
CASA SAVOIA			
1770 Lot of 3: Vittorio Amedeo III, 1773-1796. 20 soldi 1794 CNI 130, VF-EF; 20 soldi 1795 CNI 135, good VF; 20 soldi 1796 CNI 144, VF/EF. (3)	£30	1800 5 lire 1928 R, 2 rosette. P. 711a. Dark tone on reverse, EF	£60
1771 Lot of 3: Vittorio Amedeo III, 1773-1796. 10 soldi 1794 CNI 131, VF/EF; 10 soldi 1795 CNI 136, VF/EF; 10 soldi 1796 CNI 145, VF/EF. (3)	£20	1801 2 lire 1905 R. P. 729. F-VF	£40
1772 Vittorio Emanuele I, 1802-1821. 20 lire 1817 Torino. P.5. Fr. 1129. About VF	£130	1802 2 lire 1911 R. P.734. F-VF	£160
1773 Carlo Felice, 1821-1831. 80 lire 1828 Genova. P. 31. Fr. 1133. Small edge knock, nearly EF	£280	1803 2 lire 1911 R. P. 736. About EF	£30
		1804 Another, similar. About EF	£30
		1805 2 lire 1917 R. P. 740. Good EF	£45
		1806 Buono da 2 lire 1923 R. P. 741. VF-EF	£20

1807	Another, but 1924 R. P. 742. Uncirculated, about Fdc	£70	1820	1 centesimo 1908 R. P.945. VF/EF	£500
1808	A third, but 1927 R. P. 745. F-VF	£80	1821	Lot of 2: Vittorio Emanuele II, 1849-1861. 1 lira 1860 M P.427, about VF; Vittorio Emanuele III, 1900-1946. 1 lira 1906 R P.766., lustrous good VF. (2)	£65
1809	50 centesimi 1925 R, contorno liscio. P. 806. Small edge knock otherwise Fdc	£30	1822	Lot of 2: Vittorio Amedeo III, 1773-1796. Da soldi 2.6 1784 CNI 69, VF; Vittorio Emanuele III, 1900-1946. 2 lire 1914 R P.737, about EF. (2)	£35
1810	Lot of 2: 50 centesimi 1920 R, contorno rigato P.801, good F; 50 centesimi 1925 R, contorno rigato P. 807, VF. (2)	£55	1823	Lot of 2: Monetazione per l'Eritrea. 1 lira 1891 R P.635, VF; 1 rupia 1913 R P.960, VF. (2)	£60
1811	Lot of 2: 20 centesimi 1918 R P.850, Fdc; another, similar, good VF. (2)	£30	1824	Gettone da lire 2, AE, Esposizione di Milano 1928. Good EF	£65
1812	10 centesimi 1911 R. P. 863. Red-brown, nearly Fdc	£25	1825	Gettone da 20 centesimi, AE, Esposizione di Milano 1906. Nearly EF	£40
1813	5 centesimi 1909 R. P. 893. Very small edge knock, EF	£30	1826	Gettone da 10 centesimi, AE, Croce Rossa Italiana 1915. VF	£70
1814	Another, but 1913 R, punto dopo D'. P. 895. Red-brown, EF-Fdc	£50	1827	Lot of 2 piccole medaglie coniate dalla ditta Johnson. La prima in argento, la seconda in bronzo. EF	£35
1815	A third, similar. Red-brown nearly Fdc	£50	1828	Repubblica Italiana, dal 1946. 100 lire 1955. P.2151. Fdc	£300
1816	A fourth, similar. Good VF	£20	1829	Another, but 1957. P. 2153. Fdc	£100
1817	2 centesimi 1907 R. P.929. Brown, good EF	£250	1830	10 lire 1954. P.2309. Uncirculated, about Fdc	£25
1818	2 centesimi 1908 R. P.931. Brown, nearly Fdc	£125			
1819	Another, similar. VF	£40			

WORLD MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN

Australia

1831	Victoria , 1837-1901. Sovereign 1860. KM 4. Fr. 10. Good VF	£250
1832	Sovereign 1881 M. S.3854. KM 6. Fr.12. VF-EF	£100

Austria

1833	Ferdinand II , 1619-1637. Thaler 1624 Graz. D.3104. KM 377. Metal flaw on edge, toned, VF	£80
1834	Leopold V , Archduke. 1619-1632. Thaler 1621 Hall. D.3330. Toned, good VF	£70
1835	Charles VI , 1711-1740. 1/2 thaler 1712 Kutteneberg. CNA pl. 35,8. KM 1149. Toned, VF	£50
1836	Josph II , 1780-1790. Ducat 1787 A, Vienna. KM 2084. Fr. 299. Mark on shoulder, otherwise EF/Fdc	£100
1837	Trade 1/2 souverain 1789 A, Vienna. KM 35. Fr.309. EF	£140
1838	Franz Joseph , 1848-1914. 100 corona 1908. 60th Anniversary of Reign. KM 2812. Fr. 429. A lustrous EF	£450
1839	100 corona 1915. KM 2819. Fr. 424R. Nearly EF	£200
1840	2 florins 1879. Silver Wedding Anniversary. KM M5. A lustrous good EF	£40
1841	Taler 1868. 3rd German Shooting Festival. KM M8. Minor scratches, a lustrous EF	£50
1842	Republic . 100 kronen 1923. KM 2831. Fr. 433. Nearly Fdc	£1,000
1843	100 schilling 1934. KM 2842. Fr. 435. Lustrous EF	£160

1844	25 schilling 1926. KM 2841. Fr. 436. EF-Fdc	£50
------	---	-----

Austrian States

1845	Batthyani . Carl, 1761-1772. Taler 1764. D. 1182. KM 2. Brushed, VF	£80
1846	Salzburg . Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. Talerklippe 1593. Probszt 805. Pierced and plugged otherwise VF	£70
1847	Paris Graf Lodron, 1619-1653. Taler 1628. Consecration of the Cathedral. Probszt 1166. KM 110. Beautifully toned, as struck, Fdc	£350
1848	Taler 1630. Probszt 1205 var. KM 87. Toned, VF	£80
1849	Johann Ernst Graf von Thun und Hohenstein, 1687-1709. Taler 1700. Probszt 1806. KM 254. Toned, VF	£80

Belgium

1850	Brabant . Jean III, 1312-1355. Gros au lion. B. 2378. Toned, VF	£60
1851	Flandre. Louis II de Male, 1346-1384. Lion heaumé d'or, AV 5.36 g. B. 2225. Delmonte 460. Fr. 101. As struck, EF	£800
1852	Double gros d'argent botdraeger. B. 2232. Toned, VF	£100
1853	Jean sans Peur , 1404-1419. Double gros d'argent. B. 2249. VF	£80
1854	Charles le Téméraire , 1467-1477. Double patard d'argent, Brugge. B.2267. VF	£60
1855	Liège . Gérard de Groesbeeck, 1564-1580. Rixdaler 1567. Delmonte 451. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF	£65

- 1856 **Leopold I**, 1831-1865. 10 centimes 1832. KM 2.1. As struck, bright UNC £140
- 1857 **Albert I**, 1909-1934. 20 francs 1914, Flemish legend. KM 79. Fr. 13. VF-EF £40
- Bermuda
- 1858 **George III**, 1760-1820. Copper penny 1793. KM 5. Red, about UNC £125
- Bolivia
- 1859 **Felipe II**, 1556-1598. 8 reales, Potosi. CCT 251. Toned, VF £100
- 1860 **Carlos III**, 1788-1808. 8 reales 1804 PJ, Potosi. CCT 682. KM 73.1. Toned, nearly VF £20
- Canada
- 1861 **Newfoundland**. Victoria, 1837-1901. 2 dollars 1885. KM 5. Fr. 1. EF £75
- Chile
- 1862 **Republic**. Peso 1818/7 FD, Santiago. KM 82.2. A deep scratch on reverse, toned, VF £40
- Colombia
- 1863 **Carlos III**, 1759-1788. 8 escudos 1784 SF, Popayan. CCT 125. KM 50.2a. Fr. 36. Small edge knock, a lustrous good VF £325
- 1864 **Republic**, 1821-1837. Peso 1825 JF, Bogota. KM 84. Fr. 73. EF £50
- Denmark
- 1865 **Holstein Gottorp**. Friedrich III, 1616-1659. Taler 1626. D. 3699. KM 30. Toned, good F £100
- 1866 **Christian IX**, 1863-1906. 20 kroner 1877. KM 791.1. Fr. 295. Contact marks, nearly EF £55
- Germany
- 1867 **Bamberg**. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-1795. Contribution taler 1795. D. 1939. KM 146. Polished, VF £60
- 1868 **Bavaria**. Ludwig II, 1864-1886. 20 mark 1872 D. KM 501. Fr. 3762. Light contact marks, good EF £90
- 1869 **Otto**, 1886-1913. 20 mark 1895 D. KM 513. Fr. 3768. Bag marks, otherwise EF £90
- 1870 **Brandenburg**. Friedrich III, 1688-1701. 2/3 taler 1690 LCS, Berlin. KM 556. Nearly EF £50
- 1871 **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle**. Christian Ludwig, 1648-1665. 3 talers 1648. Dav, LS 146. KM 195. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF-EF £400
- 1872 **Cologne**. Hermann IV von Hessen, 1480-1508. Goldgulden. Saurma-Jeltsch 1446. Fr. 802. Crimped, F-VF £150
- 1873 Salentin of Isenburg, 1567-1577. Taler 1572. D. 9155. Porous, VF £140
- 1874 **Eisleben**. 3/4 taler 1661, AR 21.57 g. Hundredth anniversary of the Nuremberg Convention. Whiting 137. Tornau 1472. Slight traces of mounting and double-struck on obverse, good VF £80
- 1875 **Franconian Circle**. 2/3 taler 1693 GFN. KM 21. VF £60
- 1876 **Frankfurt am Main**. 2 gulden 1848. Archduke Johann of Austria elected as Vicar. KM 338. Scratches on reverse, a lustrous, good VF £35
- 1877 2 gulden 1849. Hundredth anniversary of Goethe's Birth. KM 343. Nearly Fdc £50
- 1878 Taler 1862. German Shooting Festival. KM 371. EF £30
- 1879 **Hannover**. Georg V, 1851-1866. Taler 1865 B. Frisian Oath. KM 243. Metal flaw on reverse, otherwise a lustrous EF £100
- 1880 **Harz**. Zellerfeld. double taler (1616), AR 52.13 g. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF-EF £50
- 1881 **Leuchtenberg**. Georg III, 1531-1555. Taler 1546. D. 9371. Slight traces of mounting, otherwise VF £80
- 1882 **Livonian Order**. Heinrich von Galen, 1551-1557. 1/2 mark 1556, Wenden. Saurma-Jeltsch 2704. F-VF £60
- 1883 **Mainz**. Lothar Friedrich von Metternich-Burscheid, 1673-1675. 60 kreuzer 1673 MF. KM 123. Traces of mounting, otherwise good VF £20
- 1884 **Mansfeld**. Gebhard VII and Johann-Georg (Schraplau Line), 1546-1547. 1/2 taler 1546. Toned, VF £50
- 1885 **Nassau**. Wilhelm, 1816-1839. Taler 1833. KM, C 49. VF £70
- 1886 **Nurnberg**. Taler 1760 SS-IMF. D. 2486. Scratches in obverse field, VF-EF £50
- 1887 Taler 1765 SR. D. 2493. Cleaned, VF £100
- 1888 **Osnabrück**. Gerhard von Oldenburg, 1193-1215. Pfennig. Bonhoff 1672. Toned, good VF £100
- 1889 **Pfalz**. Friedrich II, 1508-1556. Taler 1547. D. 9626. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF £80
- 1890 **Saxony**. Johann Georg IV, 1691-1694. Talerklippe 1693. Order of the Garter. D. 7649. Has been mounted otherwise good VF £40
- 1891 Friedrich August I, 1806-1827. 1/12 taler 1812 SGH. KM, C 169. Weak in parts, EF £25
- 1892 Friedrich August II, 1836-1854. 1/6 taler 1854 F. Death of King Friedrich August II. KM, C 229. Fdc £20
- 1893 **Teutonic Order**. Maximilian of Austria, 1588-1618. Taler 1603. D. 5848. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF £35
- 1894 **Westphalia**. Jerome Napoleon, 1807-1813. 10 talers 1811B. KM 16a. Fr. 3513. Small edge knock and some adjustment marks on reverse, lustrous VF-EF £600
- 1895 Taler 1813 C. KM 20a. Adjustment marks on obverse, VF £80
- 1896 20 frank 1809 C. KM 33a. Fr. 3517. Dent and knocks on edge, VF £100
- 1897 **German Empire**. Wilhelm I, 1871-1888. Mark 1874 G. Very small edge knock, otherwise FDC £25
- Great Britain
- 1898 **Henry VI**, 1422-1461. Groat. Annulet issue, Calais. N. 1424. S. 1836. VF £45
- 1899 **Edward IV**, 1461-1470. Light coinage, 1464-1470. Ryal, AV 7.65 g. London, m.m. Sun. S. 1950. N. 1549. Fr. 132. VF £400

- 1900 **Henry VIII**, 1509-1547. Second coinage, 1526-1544. Groat. London, m.m. rose. N. 1797. S. 2337D. Toned, nearly EF £250
- 1901 Third coinage, 1544-1547. Groat. Tower, m.m. lis/lis. N. 1844. S. 2369. VF £100
- 1902 **Elizabeth I**, 1558-1603. Milled coinage, 1561-1570. Half pound, m.m. lis. N. 2019. S. 2543. Fr. 223. VF £3,000
- 1903 Third issue, 1561-1577. Sixpence 1575, m.m. eglantine. S. 2563. N. 1997. Toned, good VF £120
- 1904 **James I**, 1603-1625. Second coinage, 1604-1619. Double-crown, m.m. tower. N. 2088. S. 2623. Fr. 235. Weak in parts, good VF £550
- 1905 Third coinage, 1619-1625. Laurel, m.m. lis. N.2114. S. 2638 C. Fr. 242. VF £600
- 1906 **Charles II**, 1660-1685. Milled coinage. Crown 1681. S. 3359. VF £140
- 1907 **William III**, 1694-1702. Five guineas 1701. S. 3456. Fr.310. Small metal cut and scratch on cheek, otherwise a lustrous EF £1,500
- 1908 **Anne**, 1702-1714. Guinea 1713. S. 3574. Fr. 320. Traces of repair at 7 o'clock, otherwise good VF £80
- 1909 **George I**, 1714-1727. Guinea 1716. S.3630. Fr. 327. Damaged, Fair £95
- 1910 **George II**, 1727-1760. Two guineas 1738. S.3667A. Fr. 336b. VF £300
- 1911 **George IV**, 1820-1830. Sovereign 1827. S. 3801. Fr. 377. VF £150
- 1912 **William IV**, 1830-1837. Half-sovereign 1835. S. 3831. Fr. 385. Nick on edge and scratches on obverse, good F £100
- 1913 **Victoria**, 1837-1901. Five pounds 1887. S. 3864. Fr. 390. Slight edge nick, lustrous, about EF £380
- 1914 Another, similar. Bag marks, VF £340
- 1915 Five pounds 1893. S. 3872. Fr. 394. VF £450
- 1916 Two pounds 1893. S. 3873. Fr. 395. Bag marks, VF £180
- 1917 Half-sovereign 1867. S. 3860. Fr. 389f. VF £65
- 1918 **Edward VII**, 1901-1910. Five pounds 1902. S. 3965. Fr. 398. Bag marks otherwise good EF £400
- 1919 Crown 1902. S. 3978. Slight edge nick, toned, VF £55
- Scotland
- 1920 **Francis and Mary**, 1558-1560. Testoon 1560. S. 5418. D. 1039. Toned, VF £180
- Greece
- 1921 **John Capodistrias**, 1828-1831. 10 lepta 1831. KM 12. VF £45
- 1922 Another, similar. Some green encrustation and edge brushed, otherwise good EF £40
- 1923 **Otto**, 1832-1862. 10 lepta 1833. KM 17. Red-brown, Fdc £80
- 1924 Another, but 1846. KM 25. Red, about Fdc £100
- 1925 **George I**, 1863-1913. 2 drachmai 1873A. KM 39. Slight traces of cleaning, VF-EF £35
- Hungary
- 1926 **Transylvania**. Sigismund Bathory, 1581-1602. Ducat 1595. Lajos 111. Fr. 152. F-VF £220
- 1927 **Franz Joseph**, 1848-1907. 100 korona 1907. KM 489. Fr. 95. Scratches on reverse, nearly EF £350
- 1928 Lot of 2: 20 korona 1898. KM486. Fr. 92. VF; 10 korona 1904. KM 485. Fr. 94. Good VF (2) £80
- Japan
- 1929 **Mutsuhito**, 1867-1912. 5 yen, yr. 25 (1892). KM 11a. Fr. 47. About Fdc £1,200
- Lithuania
- 1930 **Sigismund II August**, 1545-1572. 1/2 gros 1561. Szwagryk 2288. As struck, EF £25
- 1931 Another, similar. As struck, good EF £35
- 1932 **Johann Casimir**, 1649-1668. Schilling 1652. KM 41. As struck, silvered EF £35
- Luxembourg
- 1933 **Wenceslas II**, 1383-1388. Gans. Weiller 154b/b. Toned, VF £250
- 1934 Blanc-gros. Weiller 151a/d. Toned, good VF £200
- Malta
- Order of St. John of Jerusalem
- 1935 **Fra Jean de la Vallete**, 1557-1568. 4 tari ND. RS 14. Toned, good F £70
- 1936 4 tari ND. RS 27. Metal flaw on edge, toned, VF £100
- 1937 4 tari ND. RS 43. Large flan, toned and VF £150
- 1938 **Fra Jean Levesque de la Cassiere**, 1572-1581. Tari ND. RS 21 (described as possibly unique). Toned, VF £200
- 1939 **Fra Jean-Paul Lascaris Castellar**, 1636-1657. 4 tari 1644. RS 13. Toned, good VF £150
- 1940 3 tari 1649. RS 36. Toned, VF £160
- 1941 **Fra Marcantonio Zondadari**, 1720-1722. 4 zecchini 1721. RS 1. Fr. 21. Extremely rare. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF £1,000
- 1942 **Fra Antonio Manoel de Vilhena**, 1722-1736. 2 scudi 1725. RS 61. Toned, good VF £120
- 1943 12 tari 1724. RS84. Toned, VF £80
- 1944 **Fra Ramon Despuig**, 1736-1741. 2 scudi 1738. RS 2. Toned, good VF £100
- 1945 **Fra Emmanuel Pinto**, 1741-1773. Zecchino ND. RS 16. Fr. 33. Rare. About VF £140
- 1946 20 scudi 1764. RS 27. Fr. 34. Rare. EF £1,000
- 1947 20 scudi 1765. RS 29. Fr. 34. Rare. Polished, VF £750

- 1948 10 scudi 1761. RS 41. Fr. 36. Rare. VF-EF £330
- 1949 10 scudi 1761. RS 42. Fr. 36. Very rare. VF-EF £400
- 1950 10 scudi 1762. RS 45. Fr. 36. Weakly struck, good VF £200
- 1951 5 scudi 1756. RS 53. Fr. 37. VF £160
- 1952 30 tarì 1757. SANCTVS IOHAN BAPTISTA on rim. Rare. RS 64. Double-struck on obverse, VF £170
- 1953 30 tarì 1757. Ornamented rim. RS 66. VF £100
- 1954 4 tarì ND. RS 135. Toned, VF £40
- 1955 **Fra Francisco Ximenez de Texada**, 1773-1775. 10 scudi 1773. RS 8. Fr. 39. VF £330
- 1956 **Fra Emmanuel de Rohan**, 1775-1797. 20 scudi 1781. RS 5. Fr. 43. Adjustment marks on obverse, VF £450
- 1957 10 scudi 1778. RS 8. Fr. 44. Rare. VF £250
- 1958 5 scudi 1779. RS 13. Fr. 45. As struck, lustrous EF £300
- 1959 5 scudi 1779. RS 13. Fr. 45. Adjustment marks on obverse, VF £200
- 1960 30 tari 1777. RS 15. Toned, about VF £80
- 1961 2 scudi 1796. RS 33. VF £50
- 1962 **Fra Ferdinand von Hompesch**, 1797-1798. 30 tarì 1798. RS 12. Good VF £60

Sovereign Military Order

- 1963 Set of 4 coins 1961 in original case: 10 and 5 gold scudi; 2 and 1 silver scudi. KM PS1. Unc. £150

Mexico

- 1964 **Felipe V**, 1700-1746. 4 escudos 1736 MF. CCT 240. Fr. 9. KM 135. VF £450
- 1965 **Carlos III**, 1759-1788. 8 escudos 1788 FM. CCT 102 var. Fr. 33. KM 156.1a. Two small edge knocks, VF £300
- 1966 **Carlos IV**, 1788-1808. 8 escudos 1801 FM. CCT 50. Fr. 43. KM 159. Small edge knock, about EF £325
- 1967 4 escudos 1803 FT. CCT 198. Fr. 44. KM 144. Small edge nick, F-VF £180
- 1968 8 reales 1797FM. CCT 652. KM 109. VF £25
- 1969 **Fernando VII**, 1808-1833. 8 reales 1820 JJ. CCT 509. KM 111. Slightly damaged near the date, VF £25
- 1970 **Republic**. 8 escudos 1825 JM, Mexico City. Fr. 64. KM 383.9. VF-EF £200
- 1971 8 reales 1884 ML, Alamos. KM 377. A lustrous EF £40
- 1972 **Maximilian**, Emperor 1864-1867. Peso 1866, Mexico City. KM 388.1. EF £35
- 1973 **Republic**. 20 pesos 1871 S, Guanajuato. Fr.124. KM 414.4. A lustrous EF £250
- 1974 20 pesos 1889 M, Mexico City. Fr. 119. KM 414.6. Slight scratches on reverse, otherwise a lustrous, choice EF £300
- 1975 5 pesos 1871 S, Guanajuato. Fr. 144. KM 412.4. Cleaned, reverse weakly struck, VF-EF £125

Monaco

- 1976 **Honoré V**, 1819-1841. 5 centimes 1837 M. G. 87. KM 95.1a. Coining flaw on rim, good EF £40
- 1977 **Albert I**, 1889-1922. 100 francs 1904A. G.108. KM 105. Fr. 13. EF £220

Netherlands

- 1978 **Holland**. Countermarked coinage. 28 stuivers 1692 of Groningen, countermarked HOL. KM 70. Cleaned, F £150
- 1979 **Kampen**. Rixdaler 1596. Delmonte 700. Toned, VF £100
- 1980 **Nijmegen**. Rixdaler 1569. Delmonte 641. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF £40
- 1981 **Utrecht**. Lion daalder 1640. Delmonte 844. KM 30. Good VF £50
- 1982 Lion daalder 1649. Delmonte 845. KM 32. VF £40
- 1983 **West-Friesland**. Ducat 1591, AV 3.37 g. Delmonte 833. Fr.291. VF £120
- 1984 **Zeeland**. Double ducat 1650, AV 6.95 g.. Delmonte 881. Fr. 306. KM 35. Good VF £600
- 1985 **Kingdom of Holland**. Louis Napoleon, 1806-1810. Ducat 1809. KM 35. Fr. 323. Nearly EF £150
- 1986 Ducat 1809. KM 38. Fr. 322. Small scratch on neck, a lustrous good EF £200
- 1987 **Kingdom of Netherlands**. Willem III, 1849-1890. 10 gulden 1875. KM 105. Fr. 342. Good EF £45
- 1988 2-1/2 gulden 1870. KM 82. Toned, good EF £40
- 1989 1/2 gulden 1857. KM 92. Toned, F/VF £15
- 1990 **Wilhelmina I**, 1890-1948. 10 gulden 1897. KM 118. Fr. 347. Slight depression on cheek caused by raised defect of die, Fdc £70

Peru

- 1991 **Fernando VI**, 1746-1759. 8 escudos, 1756 JM, Lima. CCT 22. KM 59. Fr. 20. Small metal flaw in obverse field, good VF £800

Philippines

- 1992 **Isabel II**, 1833-1868. 2 pesos 1861. CCT 129. KM 143. Fr. 2. VF £50

Poland

- 1993 **Sigismund III**, 1587-1632. Bromberg. Taler 1628. D. 4316. KM 54.1. Good VF £380
- 1994 **Jan Casimir**, 1648-1669. Krakow. Taler, 1649. Szagrzyk 563. Rare. Nearly good VF £600
- 1995 Danzig. Taler, 1649. D. 4358. KM 40. Traces of mounting and scratch on cheek, otherwise good VF £120
- 1996 Thorn. Taler, 1659. D. 4377. KM 32. Rare. Good VF £550
- 1997 **August II**, 1697-1733. Beichlinger taler, 1702. D. 1613. Szagrzyk 2820. Rare. Good VF £800
- 1998 **Stanislaus August**, 1764-1795. Taler 1775. D. 1419. KM 63.1. VF £90

Portugal

1999 **João V**, 1706-1750. Dobra 1732, Lisboa. Gomes 58.08. KM 222. Fr. 84. VF £600

Russia

2000 **Catherine I**, 1725-1727. Copy of Noyodel plate polupoltinnik (1/4 rouble) 1725. Copper, uniface. EF £200

2001 **Peter II**, 1727-1730. 5 kopeks 1727 Kb. KM 179. Some porosity, about VF £50

2002 Novodel kopek 1728, copper. KMN-L2. Edge hammered, otherwise a lustrous EF £100

2003 **Anna**, 1730-1740. Rouble 1733, Moscow. D.1671. KM192.2. VF £100

2004 **Elizabeth**, 1741-1761. Denga 1760. KM, C 5. Just 326 pieces. Weak in parts, otherwise good VF £100

2005 **Nicholas I**, 1825-1855. Rouble 1842. KM 168.1. EF £40

2006 Another, but 1849. Lustrous VF-EF £40

2007 A third, but 1855. About EF £40

2008 **Alexander II**, 1855-1881. 25 kopeks 1858 ЦІІb. KM-. Very rare. Two small edge knocks, nearly EF £150

2009 **Nicholas II**, 1894-1917. Rouble 1896, St. Petersburg. KM 59.3. About EF £60

2010 **USSR**. Rouble 1924. KM 90.1. Slight marks on reverse, UNC £20

Spain

2011 **Kingdom of Valencia. Martin I**, 1395-1410. Real, Valencia. BBP 1332. VF/Good VF £90

2012 **Alfonso III (V of Aragón)**, 1416-1458. Real, Valencia. BBP 1336. VF/EF £120

2013 Another, similar. VF-EF £120

2014 **Fernando II (V of Spain)**, 1479-1516. Ducat, AV 3.49 g., Valencia. BBP 1366. CCT 45. Fr. 86. As struck, good EF £1500

2015 **Kingdom of Castilla y León. Enrique IV**, 1454-1474. Dinero, Segovia. BBP 783. Green tone, VF £30

2016 **Condado de Barcelona. Fernando II (V of Spain)**, 1479-1516. Croat, Barcelona. BBP 1011. CCT 74. Toned, VF £100

2017 **Fernando and Isabel**, 1474-1504. Blanca, Sevilla. CCT 512. Green tone, VF £30

2018 **Juana and Carlos**, 1516-1555. Real, Zaragoza. CCT 143. Edge crack, toned, VF £160

2019 **Felipe II**, 1556-1598. 2 escudos, AV 6.80 g., Granada. CCT 35. Fr. 168. Nearly EF £500

2020 **Carlos III**, 1759-1788. 8 escudos 1788 C, Sevilla. CCT 24. Fr. 283. Two small edge nicks, good VF £400

2021 4 maravedis 1779, Segovia. CCT 1708. KM 28.2. Red-brown, EF £40

2022 **Jose Napoleon**, 1808-1814. 4 reales 1812 RS, Madrid. CCT 56. KM, C90.1. Fdc £160

2023 2 quartos 1808, Barcelona. CCT 81. KM, C L 13. Small edge nicks, VF £25

2024 **Fernando VII**, 1808-1833. 4 escudos 1814 GJ, Madrid. CCT 100. KM 144. Fr. 312. VF £180

2025 2 escudos 1813 GJ, Madrid. CCT 160. KM, C 143e. Fr. 307. Slight scratch in obverse field, about EF £125

2026 8 maravedis 1819, Jubia. CCT 1353. KM 111. EF £20

2027 8 maravedis 1823, Jubia. CCT 1357. KM 115. About EF £25

2028 2 maravedis 1833, Segovia. CCT 1482. KM 116. Full red, Fdc £30

2029 1/2 maravedi 1832, Pamplona. CCT 1424. KM, C L82. About EF £100

2030 **Isabel II**, 1833-1868. 100 reales 1859, Seville. CCT 37. KM, Y 35.3. Fr. 331. About Fdc £80

2031 100 reales 1860, Madrid. CCT 25. KM, Y 35.2. Fr. 331. Some marks on obverse, otherwise, EF £65

2032 100 reales 1861, Madrid. CCT 26. KM, Y 35.2. Fr. 331. Small mark on edge, EF £65

2033 80 reales 1835 CR, Madrid. CCT 70. KM, C 176.2. Fr. 325. VF/Good EF £80

2034 4 escudos 1865, Madrid. CCT 107. KM, Y 46.1. Fr. 337. Some scratches on obverse, nearly EF £50

2035 8 maravedis 1850, Segovia. CCT 496. KM, C 170.3. Red-brown, UNC £25

2036 1 maravedi 1842, Segovia. CCT 555. KM, C 167.3. Red-brown, nearly Fdc £25

2037 2-1/2 centimes de escudo 1866, Barcelona. CCT 624. KM, C 38.1. Red-brown, Fdc £25

2038 **Pretender issue. Carlos VII**. 5 centimos 1875, Brussels. CCT 96. KM, C 66. Brown, Fdc £30

2039 **Alfonso XII**, 1874-1885. 25 pesetas 1881 MSM, Madrid. CCT 14. KM, Y A 78. Fr. 344. Light marks, EF £70

2040 10 pesetas 1878 EMM, Madrid. CCT 21. KM, Y 77. Fr. 343. VF £60

2041 10 centimos 1878 OM. CCT 56. KM, Y 70. As struck, red Fdc £25

Sweden

2042 **Carl XII**, 1697-1718. 2 mark 1700. Some porosity on reverse, VF £50

Switzerland

2043 Stans in Nidwalden shooting Festival 5 francs 1861. KM S 6. Toned, VF £40

2044 Zug. 5 francs 1869. KM S 10. VF £40

MULTIPLE LOTS

2045 Germany. Talers, gulden and minors 16th cent., many with mount marks or repairs. Mostly F (18) £350

2046 Germany. Large silver coins (18), with minors (2), mainly 19th century. Mostly VF or better (20) £300

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2047 Austria etc. Talers and minors, chiefly silver. 16th-19th century. Some with mount marks, mostly VF or better (26) £300 | 2057 Miscellaneous silver coins, 18th -20th centuries, Spain, Switzerland, etc. Mostly EF (8) £40 |
| 2048 Malta, silver coins, 16th-18th centuries, mostly Fine (7) £150 | 2058 Miscellaneous copper coins, 16th -19th centuries, mostly Spanish, and in excellent condition, chiefly VF or better (54) £125 |
| 2049 England: Halfcrown 1689, Florin 1873, copper coins and tokens including Canada and E. I. C. mostly Fine (7) £35 | 2059 Finland. Silver 25 Penniä, 1915-1917. Mostly EF (95) £40 |
| 2050 France 18th-19th century coins tokens, silver of base metals mostly F-VF (10) £40 | 2060 Australia. Silver coins, 3d to crown, 1910-1943. Fair to EF, average F (33) £100 |
| 2051 Italy, 13th - 19th century coins and tokens, in silver and base metal. Mostly Fine or better (8) £50 | 2061 Miscellaneous world coins, 19th - 20th cents.; mostly middle-size silver. Fair to UNC, mostly EF (45) £75 |
| 2052 Miscellaneous coins, silver and base metal, 16th - 19th cents, including Low Countries, Greece, USA and Arabic coppers. Mostly Fine or better (26) £75 | 2062 Spain and North Africa, Muwahhids, 12th - 13th cents. Square silver dirhams. Chiefly VF (20) £75 |
| 2053 Spain. 18th and 19th century silver coins, incl. five Pesetas and 3 Portugese pieces (one Æ). Mostly VF or better (13) £100 | 2063 A similar lot (20) £75 |
| 2054 South America and Mexico; 19th Century coins, mostly silver. Mostly VF or better (10) £40 | 2064 A third, lot (23) £75 |
| 2055 Switzerland. Silver coins of Basel and Zürich, 17th-19th century, including two panoramic 1/2 Talers. F to EF (4) £75 | 2065 Russia and Baltic States, 18th-20th cents.; Mostly uncerculated silver, some scarce (48) £330 |
| 2056 Russia. 18th-19th century issues, mostly copper. F to VF (8) £40 | 2066 Medieval AR: Genoa (14), Venice (4), Rome (2), Perugia, Savoy, Naples and others. F-EF (29) £150 |
| | 2067 Spanish 16th-17th cent. copper (50). F £25 |

END OF SALE



165



232



262



263



403



407



473



553





716



724



A 766

A 768





A 979

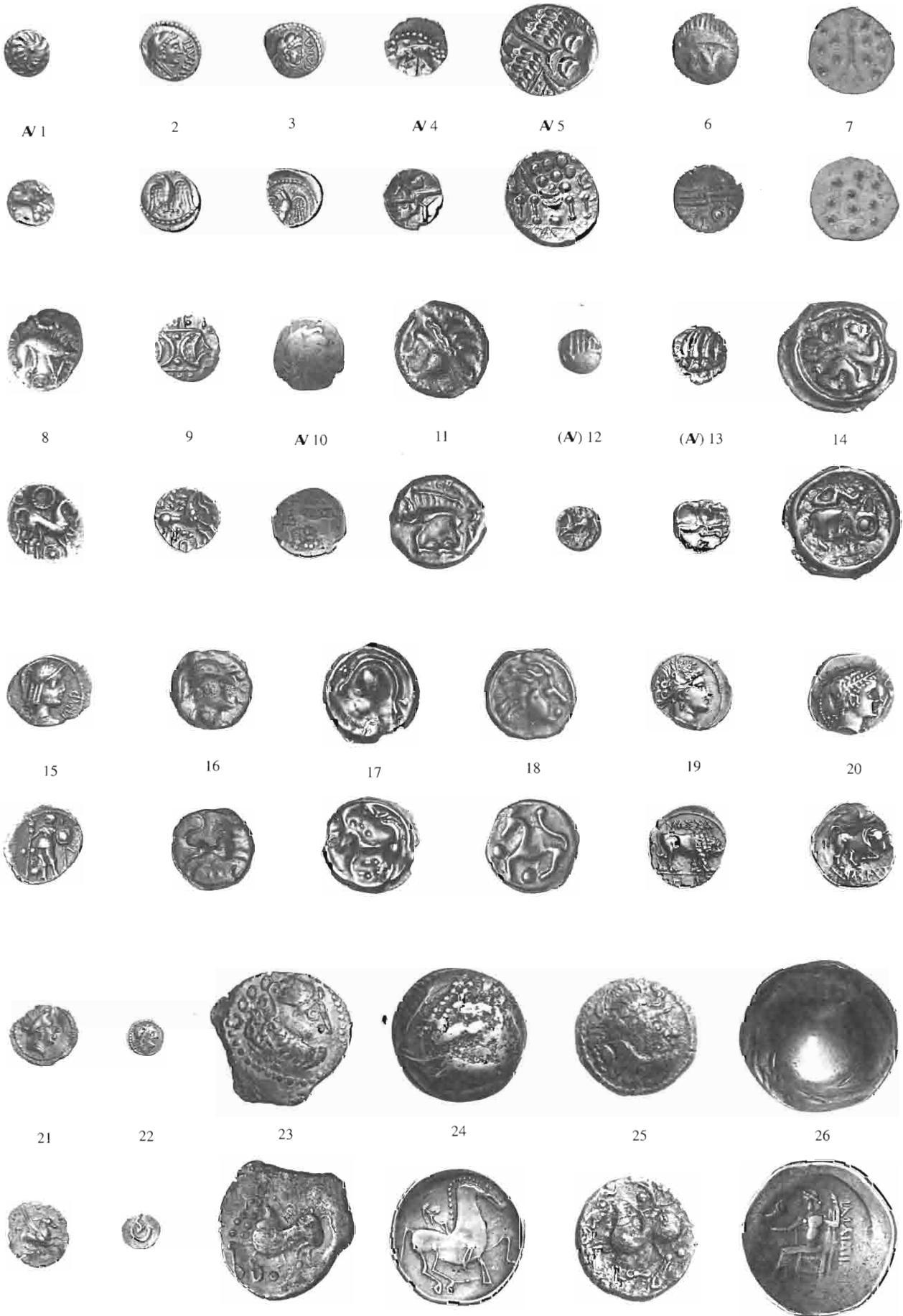


A 986



A 1164







27



28



29



30



31



32



33



34



35



36



37



38



39



40



41



42



43



44



45



46



47



48





49



50



51



52



53



54



55



56



57



58



59



60



61



62



63



64



65



66



67



68



69



70

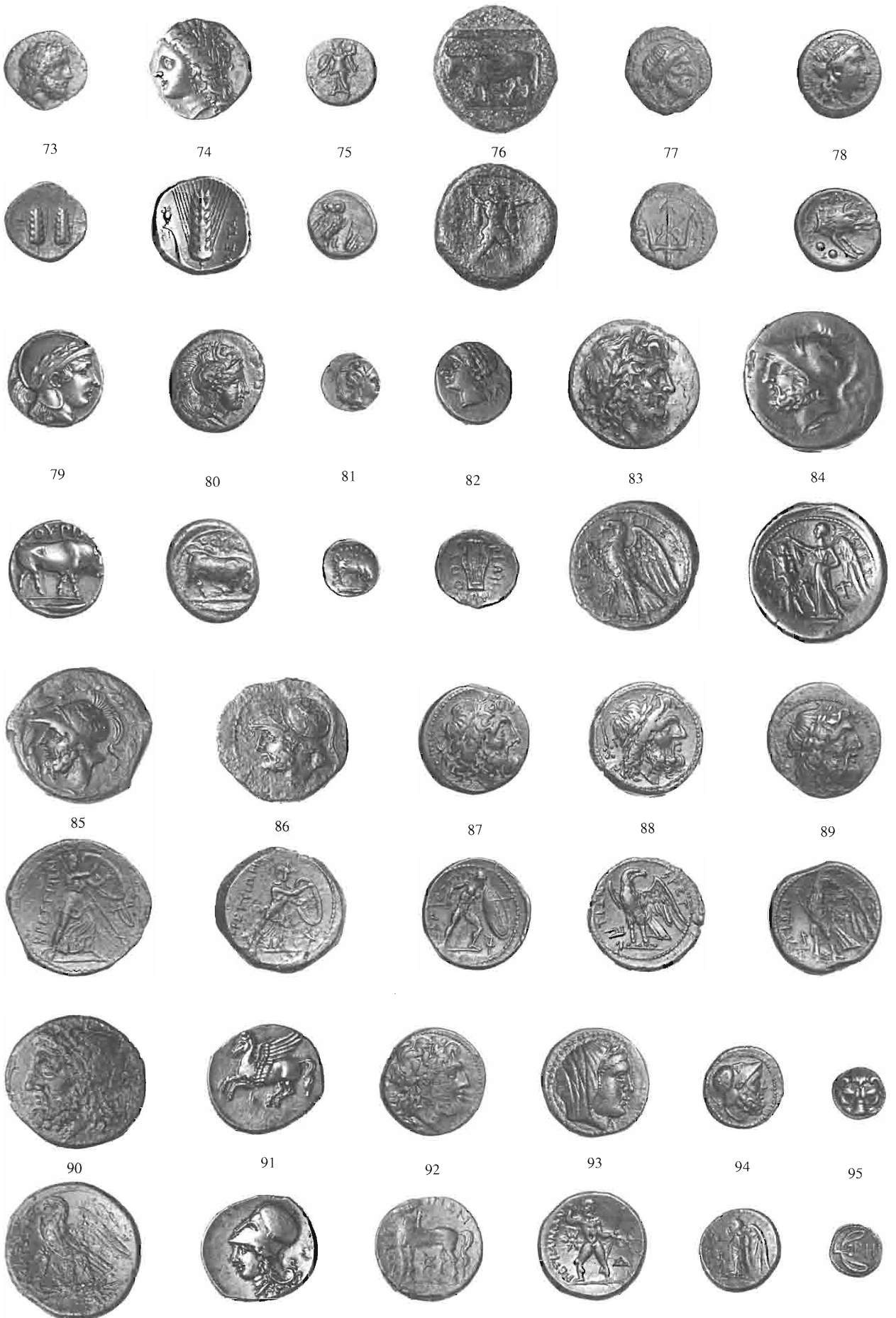


71



72







96



97



98



99



100



101



102



103



104



105



106



107



108



109



110



111



112



113



114



115



116



117





118



119



120



121



122



123



124



125



126



127



128



129



130



131



132



133



134



135



136



137



138





139



140



141



142



143



144



145



146



147



148



149



150



151



152



153



154



155



156



157



158



159



160



161



162



163





188

189

190



191

192

193

194

195

196



197

198

199

EL 200

EL 201

202



203

204

205

206

207

208





209



210



211



212



213



214



215



216



217



218



219



220



221



222



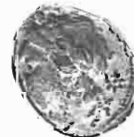
223



224



225



226



228



230





229



230



231



232



233



234



AV 235



236



237



238



239



240



241



242



243



244

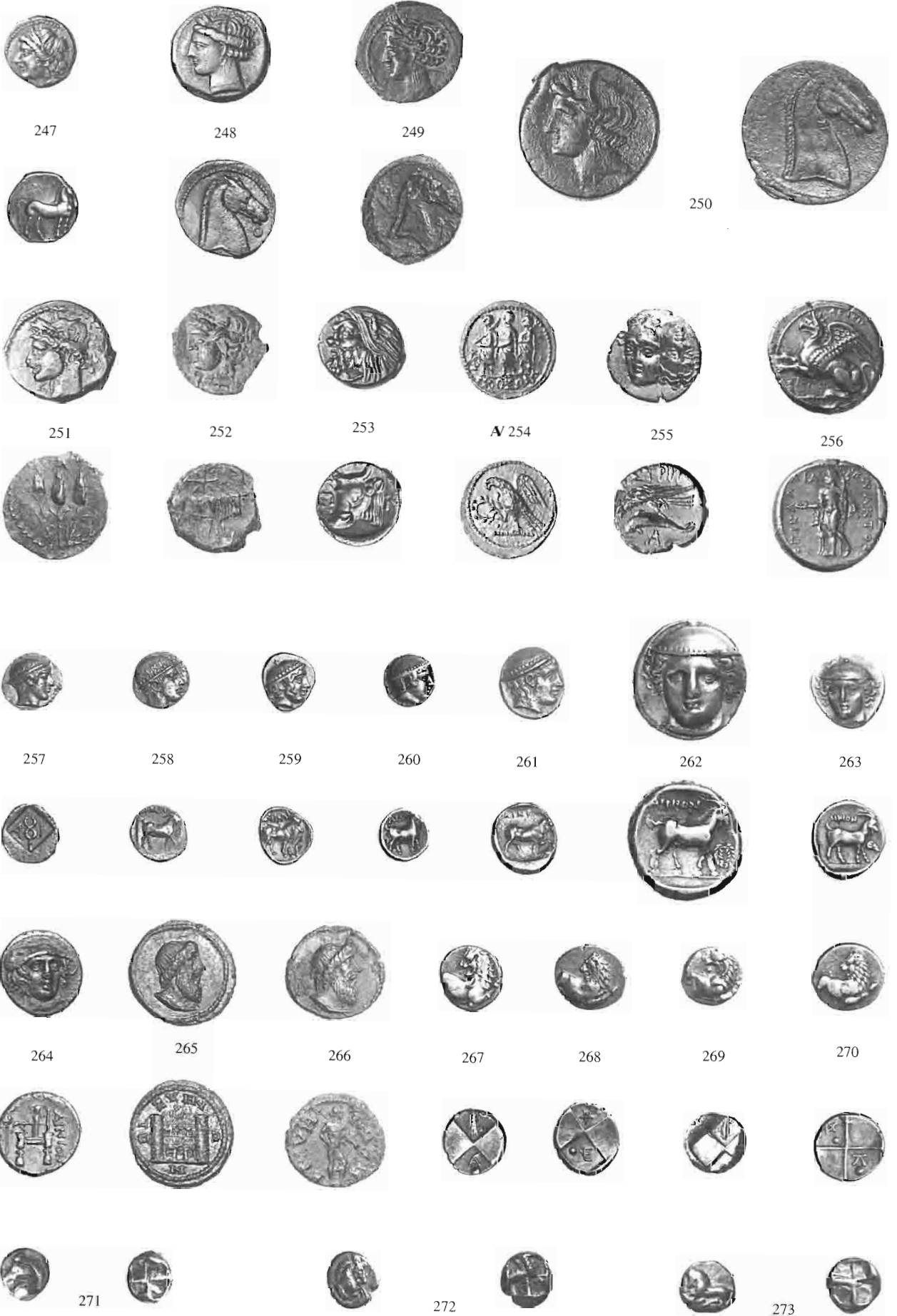


245



246







274



275



276



277



278



279



280



A 281



A 282



283



284



285



A 286



A 287



288



289



290



291



292





293



294



295



296



297



298



299



300



301



302



303



304



305



306



307



308



309



310



311



312



313



314



315



316





317



318



319



320



321



322



323



324



325



326



327



328



329



330



331



332



333



334



335



336



337



338



339





340



341



342



343



344



345



346



347



348



349



350



351



352



353



354



355



356



357



358



359



360



361



362



363





EL 364

EL 365

EL 366

EL 367

368

369

370



371



372



373

374

375

EL 376

EL 377



378



379



384



380

381

382

383



385

386

387



388



389



390



391







419



421



422



423



424



425



420



426



427



428



429



430



431



432



433



434



435



436



437



438



439



440



441



442





443



444



445



446



447



448



449



450



451



452



453



454



455



456



457



AV 458



459



460



461



462



463



464



465



466



467



468





469



470



471



472



473



N 474



N 475



476



477



478



479



480



481



482



483





484



485



486



487



488



489



490



491



492



493



494



495





496



497



498



499



500



501



502





503



505



504



506



507



508



509





510



511



512



513



514



515



516



517



518



519



A 520



A 521



522



523



524





525



526



527



528



529



530



531



532



533



534



535



536



537



538



539



540



541



542



543



544



545



546



547



548





549



550



551



552



555



553



554



556



557



558



559



560



561



562



563



564



565



566



567



568



569



570



571



572





573



574



575



576



577



578



579



580



581



582



583



584



585



586



587



588



589



590



591



592



593



594



595



596





597



598



599



600



601



602



603



604



605



606



607



608



609



610



611



612



613



614



615



616



617



618



619



620





621



622



623



624



625



626



627



628



629



630



631



632



633



634



635



636



637



638



639



640



641



642



643



644





645



646



647



648



649



650



651



652



653



654



655



656



657



658



659



660



661



662



663



664



665



666



667



668







692



693



694



695



696



697



698



699



700



701



702



703



704



705



706



707



708



709



710



711



712



713



714



715





716



717



718



719



720



721



722



723



724



725



726



727



728



729



730



731



732



733



734



735



736



737





738



739



740



741



742



743



744



745



A 746



A 747



A 748



749



750



751





752



753



755



756



757



758



760



754



759



761



762



763



764



765





A 766



A 767



A 768



770



771



769



772



773



774



775



776



777



778



779



780





781



782



783



784



785



786



787



788



789



790



791



792



793



794



795



796



A/797





798



799



800



801



802



803



804



805



806



807



A/ 808



809



810



811



812



813





814



815



816



817



818



819



820



821



822



823



824



825



826



827



828



829



830





831



838



832



833



834



835



836



837



841



842



843



844



845



846



847



848



849



850



851



852



850



851



852



853



854



855



856



859



860



861



857



858



862



863



864



865





866



867



868



869



870



871



872



873



874



878



875



879



876



880



877



881





882



883



884



886



887



888



889



890



891



A 892



893



894



895



896



897



898



899





900



901



902



A 904



A 905



A 906



907



908



909



910



903



913



911



914



912



915





916



923



918



917



919



920



921



922



AV 924



925



926



927



928



929



930



931



932



933





934



935



936



937



938



939



940



941



942



943



944



945



946



947



948



949





950



951



952

953

954



955



956

957



958

959



960

961

962

963





964



965



966



969



970



967



968



971



972



973



974



975



976



977



978



A 979



A 980



981



982



983





984



985



988



989



990



A 986



987



991



992



996



993



994



995



997



998



999



1000



1001



1002



1003



1004



1005



1006



1007





1008



1010



1009



1011



1012



1013



1016



1017



1018



1014



1015



1019



1020



1021



1022



1023



1024



1025



1026





1027



1028



1029



1032



1033



1030



1031



1034



1035



1039



1036



1040



1037



1041



1038



1042





1043



1044



1045



1046



1047



1048



1052



1049



1050



1051



1053



1056



1059



1054



1055



1057



1058





1060



1061



1062



1063



1064



1065



1066



1067



1068



1069



1070



1071



1072



1073





1074



1075



1076



1077



1078



1079



1084



1080



1085



1081



1086



1082



1087



1083



1088





1089



1094



1090



1091



1092



1093



1095



1096



1097



A 1101



1098



1099



1100



1102



1103



1104



1105



1106



1107



1108



1109



1110





1111



1112



1113



1114



1115



1116



1117



1118



1119



1120



1121



1122



1123



1124



1125



1126



1127



1128



1129



1130



1131



1132





1133 1134 A 1135 1136 1137 1138



1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144



1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150



1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156



1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162



1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168



1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174



1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180



1158



1159



1160



A 1161



A 1162



A 1164



1163



1165



1166



1167



1168



1169



1170



1171



1172



1173



1174



1175



1176



1177



1178



1179



1180



1181



1182





1183



1184



1185



1186



1187



1188



1189



1190



1191



A 1192



A 1193



1194



1195



1196



1197



1198



1199



1200



1201



1202



1203



1204



1205



1206





1207



1208



A 1209



A 1210



A 1211



A 1212



A 1213



A 1214



A 1215



1216



A 1217



1218



A 1219



1220



A 1221



A 1222



A 1223



A 1224



A 1229



1231



A 1230



A 1232



A 1233





A 1234



A 1235



1237



1239



1240



1241



1243



1236



1238



1242



1245



A 1244



A 1246



A 1247



A 1248



1249



1250



1251



A 1252



A 1253



A 1254



1255





1256



1258



1259



1261



A 1257



A 1260



A 1262



1263



A 1264



A 1265



A 1266



A 1267



A 1268



1269



A 1270



A 1271



A 1272



A 1273



A 1274



1275



A 1276



A 1277





A 1278



A 1279



A 1280



A 1281



1282



A 1283



1284



1285



A 1286



A 1287



1288



1289



A 1290



1291



A 1292



1293



1294



A 1295



A 1296



A 1297



A 1298



1299



1300





AV 1301



AV 1302



AV 1303



AV 1304



AV 1305



AV 1306



AV 1307



AV 1308



1309



AV 1310



AV 1311



1312



EL 1313



EL 1314



1315



AV 1316



1317



1318



1319



AV 1320





1344



1345



1346



1347



1348



1349



1350



1351



1450



1451



1452



1453



1454



1455



1456



1457



1462



1463



1458



1459



1460



1461



1464





A 1465



A 1466



A 1467



A 1468



A 1469



A 1470



A 1471



A 1472



A 1473



A 1474



A 1475



A 1476



1477



1478



1481



A 1479



A 1480





1482



A 1483



A 1486



A 1484



A 1485



A 1487



A 1488



1489



A 1490



A 1491



A 1492



1493



A 1494



A 1495



1496



A 1497



A 1498





A 1499



1500



1501



1502



1503



1504



1505



A 1506



1507



1508



1509



1510



1511



1512



1513



1514



1515





1516



1517



1518



1519



1520



1521



A 1522



A 1523



A 1524



A 1525



A 1526



1527



1528



1529



1530



1531



A 1532





A 1533



A 1534



A 1535



A 1536



A 1537



A 1538



A 1539



A 1540



A 1541



A 1542



A 1543



A 1544



A 1545



A 1546



A 1547



A 1548



A 1549





A 1550



A 1551



A 1552



A 1553



A 1554



A 1555



A 1556



A 1557



A 1558



A 1559



A 1561



A 1562



A 1563



A 1564



A 1565



1560



A 1583



A 1584



A 1585



A 1586



A 1587



1588



1589



1590



1591



A 1592



1593



1594



1595



1596



A 1597



A 1599



A 1600



A 1602





A/ 1604



1606



1607



1608



A/ 1610



1612



1613



1614



1615



1616



1617



1618



1619



1620



1621



1622



1623



1624



1625



1626



1627



1628



1629





1630



1631



1632



1633



1634



1635



1636



1637



1638



1641



1642



1643



1644



1644



1644



1644



1644



1644



1640



1645





1646



1647



1649



1650



1651



1653



1654



1656



1657



1658



1659



1660



A 1661



A 1662



A 1663



1665



1664



1666





1667



1668



A 1669



1670



1671



1672



A 1673



1677



A 1678



A 1679



1680



1681



1682



1683



1685



1676



1686



1687



1688



1690



1691



1692



1693



1694



1695



1696



1697



1698



1699



1700



1701



1702



1703



N 1704



1705



1706





1707



1708



1709



1712



1713



1711



1714



1715



1717



1718



1719



1720



1721





1723



1724



1725



1726



1727



1728



1729



1730



1731



1732



1733



1734



1735



1736





1742



1744



1737



A 1738



A 1739



1740



1743



A 1745



1746



1747



1748



1749



A 1750



A 1751



A 1752



A 1753



A 1754



A 1755



A 1756



A 1757



A 1758



A 1759



A 1760



A 1761



A 1762



1763



1764



1765



1766



1767



1768



1769





A 1772



1775



1776



1777



1780



A 1781



A 1773



1774



A 1779



1784



1787



1788



1789



1791



1792



1793



A 1794



1795







1833



1834



1835



A 1836



A 1837



A 1838



A 1839



A 1840



A 1841



A 1842



A 1843



A 1844





1846



1847



1848



1849



1850



A 1851



1852



1853



1854



1855



1856





A 1857



A 1861



A 1864



A 1866



A 1868



A 1869



1858



1859



A 1863



1865



1871





1870



A 1872



1873



1874



1875



1876



1877



1879





1881



1882



1884



1885



1886



1889



1890



1893



1888



1892





A/ 1894



1895



A/ 1896



1897



1898



A/ 1899



1900



1901



A/ 1902



1903



A/ 1904



A/ 1905



A/ 1907



A/ 1908



A/ 1909





A 1910



A 1911



A 1913



A 1914



A 1915



A 1916



A 1918



1920



1921



1922



1923



1924



1925





A/ 1926



A/ 1929



1931



1932



1933



1934



A/ 1927



1935



1936



1937



1939



1940



A/ 1941



1942



1938





1943



1944



1952



1953



A/ 1945



A/ 1946



A/ 1947



A/ 1948



A/ 1949



A/ 1950



A/ 1951



1954



A/ 1955



A/ 1956



A/ 1957



A/ 1958



A/ 1959





1960



1961



1962



A 1964



A 1965



A 1966



A 1967



A 1970



1971



1972



A 1973





1974



1975



1976



1977



1978



1979



1980



1981



1982



1983



1984



1985



1986





A/ 1987



A/ 1990



A/ 1992



1988



A/ 1991



1993



1994



1995



1996



1997



1998





2000



2001



2002



2003



2004



2005



2011



2012



2013



A 2014





2015



2016



2017



2018



A/ 2019



A/ 2020



2021



2022



2023



A/ 2024



A/ 2025



A/ 2026



A/ 2027





2028



2029



A/ 2030



A/ 2031



A/ 2032



A/ 2033



A/ 2034



2035



2036



2037



2038



A/ 2039



A/ 2040



2041



2042



2043



..... THE

LONDON COIN FAIR

LARGEST UK NUMISMATIC SHOW
80 SPECIALIST DEALERS IN ANCIENT & MODERN COINS,
PAPER MONEY, MEDALS, TOKENS, BOOKS AND ANTIQUITIES

THE CUMBERLAND HOTEL

PRODUCTION BOX

Marble Arch, London W1 England

Saturday 6 June, 9.30 am - 5.00 pm

in conjunction with Italo Vecchi Sale 10, 4 - 5 June

Admission £3.00 (Concessions £1.50)

Bar & Cafe; NCP & Meter Parking

Nearest Tube: Marble Arch

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT: SIMMONS,
THE LONDON COIN FAIR, 53 LAMBS CONDUIT STREET, LONDON WC1N 3NB
TEL: 0171-831 2080 or 0181-989 8097 FAX: 0171-831 2090



767



768



904



979



986



1135



1211



1292



1164



1669



2014





1465



1466



1467



1468



1469



1470





1471



1472



1479



1480



1486



1484





1485



1487



1488



1494



1851

